

DECLASSIFIED		
DECLASSIFICATION REVIEW PROJECT		
NND 883078		
RECORD GROUP	ENTRY	BOX
407	P.A.C.	115
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION		NA Form 1409 (4-85)

RG 407 Records of the Adjutant  
General's Office

PHILIPPINE ARCHIVES COLLECTION

POWS/Civilian Internees  
POW Rosters Tokyo

Box 115

115

INCL. # 1--List of 327 PWs at  
No. 5 Camp at termination  
of Hostilities.

7

Exhibit A

675-91-18-519

NAME LIST OF  
SENDAI No. 5 BRANCH CAMP

NAT. AMERICAN		LIST OF P.O.W.			
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT of KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
1.	GRADY, F J	CAPT.	Mrs R G McDUNN	326 S La Grange Rd Bellwood Illinois	32
2.	MUNSEY, CONE J	1st SGT	Mrs W E MUNSEY	322 S E Iowa St. Portales, N. Mex.	28
✓ 3.	CHINTIS, NICK	SGT	Mrs WINIFRED CHINTIS	Box 478 Silver City, N. Mex.	27
✓ 4.	McELROY, Wm E	SGT	Mrs R A GUNTER	7862 Apperson St. Sunland, Calif.	29
✓ 5.	SLOAN, F S	CORP	Mrs LOUISE SLOAN	145- 6th Avenue Troy, New York	29
✓ 6.	HARRELSON, Wm F	PFC	Mrs A F JOBE	2011-26th St Lubbock, Texas	29
✓ 7.	KROHN, L R	PFC	Mrs Helen Krohn	Fish Hill Road Wales Center New York	28
✓ 8.	NECESSARY J F	PVT	Mrs NECESSARY	Whitney, Texas	24
✓ 9.	PUCK, H G	PFC	Mrs EDNA PUCK	Le Claire, Iowa	25
✓ 10.	ROESSLER, N R	PFC	Mrs J W ROESSLER	Box 871 Alamogordom N. M.	29
11.	KUSHING B C	PFC	Mrs ROXTER RUSHING	Parisville, Miss	25
12.	STALVEY, J F	PFC	Mrs NORWOOD A STALVEY	49 Blanche Ave Rome, Georgia	24
✓ 13.	SEWELL R J	PFC	Mrs NEVA G NICKERSON	1201 Court St. Sioux City, Iowa	23
14.	VAUGHN, H R	PFC	Mrs BESSIE VAUGHN	Rockwest, Virginia	31
15.	WINTERS, F T	PFC	Mrs FLORENCE WINTERS	Roseau, Minnesota	26
✓ 16.	YOUNG, R E	PFC	Mrs PEARL H YOUNG	North East Harbor, Maine	30
✓ 17.	CANUPP, J F	PVT	Mrs MARY CANUPP	347 Chastian St S. E. Atlanta, Ga.	27
✓ 18.	LOPEZ, R A	PVT	Mrs RAQUEB LOPEZ	Box 173 Antonio, Colorado	25
19.	MARASOVICH, R L	PVT	Mrs J SKOPOWSKI	2331 EDwin Ave Hamtramick, Mich.	30
✓ 20.	MILLER, STANLY	PVT	Mrs JOSEPH MILLER	951 Adams Ave Elizabeth, New Jersey	28
21.	PATTERSON, A R	PVT	Mrs QUIALLA PATTERSON	Paradise, Texas	24
22.	ROCHE, T J	PVT	Mrs FRED ROCHE	2811 4th Avenue Lewiston, Idaho	23
23.	Ruggles, G E	PVT	Mrs J E RUGGLES	1805 NW 15th St Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	25

NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
24.	WOODARD, F H	PVT	Mrs EARNESTINE LEADFORD	Box 646 Pawhuska, Oklahoma	27
25.	FELDT, E R	CHIEF ELEC. MATE	Mrs J V GOEBEL JR.	3842 N Hard- ing Ave Chicago, Ill.	30
26.	BOWEN, J M	RM/c	Mr JAMES M. BOWEN	Box 162 Belle, Missouri	28
27.	HOUSE, W C	AERO- GRAPHER 1/c	Mrs W C HOUSE	Escondido, California	32
✓ 28.	TOBIA SALVIND P	AMM1/c	Mrs CAMILLO TOBIA	9 Moon St Southbridge, Mass.	25
29.	KELLY RAYMOND W	ARM2/c	Mrs WALTER KELLY	1571 Shrader St. San Francisco California	24
✓ 30.	McCANDLESS, J C	SHIPS COOK 2/c	Mrs HHH McCUTCHEAN	264 Pennsylvania Avenue Oakmont, Penn.	24
31.	TURNER J D	AERO- GRAPHER 2/c	Mrs ANN TURNER	3300 E 15 St Long Beach, California	28
32.	COURTENAY, M L	RM3/c	Mrs M L COUTENAY SR	Riverhead Long Island New York	26
✓ 33.	Maples, H R	GM3/c	H R MAPLES	RR6-Box 108 Tulsa, Okla.	25
34.	MORLEY, H R	RM3/c	Mr. Wm. Morley	Wall Lake, Ia.	24
✓ 35.	SCHULTZ D L	SF3/c	Mrs. Herman SCHULTZ	Glenuilin, N.D.	22
✓ 36.	SINGLETARY, J E	TM3/c	Mr. RM SINGLETARY	RR2, Gonzales, La.	25
37.	REMME, O D	SK3/c	Mrs. P C REMME	3903-17th Ave. Sacramento, Cal.	23
✓ 38.	TRIMBLE, L C	RM3/c	Mrs. J E TRIMBLE	#-# 323-9th St. West Des Moines Ia.	27
✓ 39.	WIDDIFIELD, J R	EM3/c	Mr. James H WIDDIFIELD	Monroe, Va.	26

Ent  
418

NO.					AGE
40.	CHRISTIAN J R	TM3/c	CHRISTIAN J H	4352 Ridgeway Ave Ashland, Ky.	23
41.	GAFFAEY, W I	SM2/c	GAFFAEY Wm	455 N willard St Coquille, Oreg.	22
42.	LUKINS, R N	S1/c	LUKINS TRACEY W.	Box 96 Martin, Mich	28
43.	STEELE, R C	T/SGT	STEELE H C	1203 N 21 Parsons, Kan.	36
44.	CROWE, V, H	S/SGT	CROWE O E	Springfield, Oreg	24
45.	HUFSTUTLER, A A	SGT	HUFSTUTLER H A	Gen. Del. Hamilton, Texas	25
46.	STEARNS, W R	SGT	Mrs STEARNS, F L	1630 Nw Drive Des Moines, Ia,	30
✓ 47.	HENNETZE, M	CPL	HENNETZE, ALEX.	1212-11th St. Rocks Spring Wyo	25
✓ 48.	HOLLEY, B T	CPL	HOLL, MARY A Mrs. M	515 W Poplar Olathe, Kan.	25
✓ 49.	McKASSON, G W	CPL	Mrs McKASSON, CLAIRE E	304 W Riverside Ave Kellog, Idaho	22
50.	WARDLOW, P L	CPL	WARDLOW, W T	Box 1018 Seminole, Okla.	31
51.	ALLENDER, T B	PFC	Mrs ALLENDER, R B	2710 Hood St Dallas, Texas	32
52.	DEMMON, B C	PVT	MRS DEMMON HARRY	Rt 1 Crown Point Indiana	29
53.	ELKINS, JACK O	PFC	ELKINS, W M	Oakesdale, Wash.	22
54.	HANSON, C J	PFC	MRS MARTIN, L P	3318 Travers St Artesia, Calif.	25
55.	HULL, R L	PFC	HULL, EVERT R	1507 South 10th St. Lawrenceville, Ill.	25
56.	JOHANNSEN, F	PFC	MRS WICK, MAURICE L	416 Avenue D Sterling, Ill.	25
57.	LEE, F A	PFC	MRS LEE, ROSE	19400 Annott St Detroit, Mich	25
✓ 58.	MILLER, J J	PFC	NONE	UNKNOWN	24 <del>24</del>
✓ 59.	PERRYMAN, F L	PFC	PERRYMAN, A H	Rt 3 Shawnee, Okla.	24
60.	RAYMOND, R L	PFC	RAYMOND, JOSEPHINE D	Hudson house Vancouver, Wn.	24

NO.	NAME	RANK	NAME	ADDRESS	AGE
✓ 61.	SCRUGGS, D	PFC	SCRUGGS, J P	Burk Burnett, Texas	26
✓ 62.	SWEATMAN, C C	PFC	MRS SWEARMAN, J C	Chillicothe, Texas	25
63.	THOMAS,	PFC	MRS THOMAS MYRA	1103 Myrtle, St Oakland, Calif.	31
✓ 64.	WARNER, F D	PFC	WARNER, F J	1404 W 2nd St Elk city, Okla.	23
65.	BUTLER, DON W	CIV	BUTLER, Wm	615 Bluff St Council Bluffs, Iowa	29
66.	FAIREY, Wm L	CIV	MRS FAIREY, W T	% Jane Lane 685 Gary St San Francisco, Calif.	30
67.	GALLOWAY, J W	CIV	MRS O'BRIEN, PAUL J	1930 E Newberry Blvd. Milwaukee, Wis.	32
68.	McGEE, Jr, G C	CIV	MRS McGEE, G C	Box 1110 Spokane, 5 Wash.	28
69.	MUIR, Wm D	CIV	MRS MUIR, DAPHNE	Willits, Calif.	42
70.	HEWITT, S E	CIV	MRS HEWITT DELTA M	San Diego, 1205-12th St California	32
71.	TAYLOR, DONALD	CIV	MRS TAYLOR FLORA	Box 462 Yerington, Nev.	46
72.	RUSSELL, L H	CIV	MRS RUSSELL, L H	613 S Wash. St Spokane, Wash.	
73.					

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*ent  
AAB.*

NAT.	BRITISH	LIST OF P.O.W.			
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
1.	140300 MARSDEN, E C	CAPT	-----	The Bursary Eton Windsor, England	28
2.	198970 BRACKSTONE, V E J	LIEUT.	-----	"Seafoam" 1st Floor, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay, India	37
3.	WARING, HENRY	WARRENT MASTER AT ARMS	-----	10 Acres House Pilsley & N Chesterfield Derbyshire	

11

NO.	NAME				AGE
4.	c/ssx 14469 COLLEN, HENRY WALTER	ABLE SEAMAN	MRS A COLLEN	62 Westbridge Road Battersea London, S W 11 England 23 Ward St Oldham, England	27 33
5.	d/jx 136256 INNES, DAVID M	ABLE SEAMAN	WIFE VERA INNES	206 Lee High Rd Lewisham W E 13 London, England	27
6.	c/jx 145414 SMITH, FRANK W	ABLE SEAMAN	WIFE	27 39 Athelstone Rd Wealdstone Middlesex, England	28
7.	c/ssx 14158 BELL, ROBERT	ABLE SEAMAN	MRS R BELL	13 Queensbury Rd Ipswich Suffolk, England	28
8.	c/kx 108188 RAINBIRD, R J	STOKER 1/c	MRS F RAINBIRD	5 Glamis Road Parkhead Glasgow, Scot.	28
9.	c/ssx 22114 WILLISON, WALTER	ABLE SEAMAN	MRS WILLISON	14 Rydal Walk Ipswich, Suffolk England	28
10.	822526 FULLER, G J	LANCE SGT.	MRS E M FULLER	25 Stranton St Thornaby-on- Tees, Yorks, England	26
✓ 11.	4449988 Audas, J	GNR	MRS AUDAS	2 Cleveley's Ave Racliffe Rd Bury, Lanes England	28
✓ 12.	860939 BURTON, C	GNR	MRS S BURTON	21 Bevis Rd Gosport, Hants, England	26
✓ 13.	860242 DARBY, J J	GNR	MRS S CLARKE	130 Parliamen- tary Rd Glasgow, Cix Scotland U K	26
✓ 14.	3312339 DAVIS, A E	GNR	MRS A DAVIS	1 Crewe Rd Gans Granton Edinburgh, Scotland U K	49
15.	1669524 DICKSON J P	GNV	MRS E DICKSON	43 Canadia St Liverpool 5 Lanes, England	27
✓ 16.	14923354 DOWNING, E	GNV	MRS E DOWNING	33 Elizabeth St Liverpool 3, England	23
✓ 17.	860021 GRIFFITHS, P	GNV	MRS M GRIFFITHS	29 Spencer St Belfast, Ireland U K	34
18	840540 HUESTON, T	GNV	MRS A WADE		

19.	1609404 JONES, O L	GNR	MRS K ELMS	Bungalow, Cairns, North Queensland, Australia	34
20.	842583 PROSSER, D E	GNR	MRS J E PROSSER	Nodfa, Alfoxtton Road Muller Rd, Bristol	31
21.	842456 RICH, B	GNR	MRS RICH	57 Colebrook Rd Aigburth, Liverpool, 17 Lanes	24
22.	840412 SADD, W V	GNR	MRS M SADD	47 Wallace Rd Neath, South Wales	29
23.	852618 SAUNDERS, J	GNR	MRS A ROWE	120 Montague Rd Smethwick, Birmingham, Eng	24
24.	1493125 TAYLOR, E	GNR	MRS R TAYLOR	11 Sanby Avenue Buckley Rd Gorton, Manchester	24
✓ 25.	2469930 WHITTLE, N	GNR	MRS E A WHITTLE	23 Clayford Cres. Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 14 Lanes	29
✓ 26.	863574 WILLIAMS, A	GNR	MRS R WILLIAMS	1130 Bishopa- gatest, Ladywood, Birmingham, Eng	25
27.	840631 YATES, H R	GNR	MRS H R YATES	78 Birket Ave Wallasey, Cheshire, Eng	28
28.	1863546 CROSTON, G	A/CQNS	MRS L CROSTON	14 Higher Lane Lymn-Cheshire, England	36
29	1863135 PETERS, D A	CQMS	A W PETERS	5 Woodland Ave Slough, Bucks, England	34
30.	1866895 SUMMERS, E G	S/SGT	MRS G SUMMERS	No. 8 Acre Place, Stoke, Devonport, Devon, England	25



NAT.	BRITISH	LIST OF P.O.W.			CONT.
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
31.	2315049 JOHNS, L E	SGT	MRS L JOHNS	97 Monmouth Rd Lower Edmonton London N 9	43
32.	1874425 BIRRELL,	LANCE SGT	MRS J BEATON	17 Campbell St Dundee, Scotland	26
33.	1871481 BRINKLEY, T G	L/SGT	MRS W BRINKLEY	Albert Villa Marks Tey Near Colchester, Eng.	29
34	1024148 CROFTS, R	CPL	MRS R CROFTS	34 Broad Lane S Kirkby, Near Pontefract, Yorks, Eng.	45
35.	1873249 FOLEY, R W	CPL	MRS S FOLEY	Drill Hall Dunfries place Cardiff, S Wales	
36.	1871553 GEARING, F N	L/CPL	MRS H GEARING	77 Ingoldsby Rd Denton Estate NR Gravesend, Kent England	28
✓ 37.	2006984 BREMNER, J	SAPPER	MR D BREMNER	2 Thorn St Patrick Glasgow, W I Scotland	
✓ 38.	1874013 GOUGH, J P	SAPPER	MRS M GOUGH	19 Gayhurst Cres. W Derby Liverpool 11 England	27
39.	1871755 HARPER, E	SAPPER	MRS R J HARPER	18 Milton St Wombwell, Barnsley, Yorks England	29
40.	1875043 HUMPHREYS, E	SAPPER	MRS A M HUMPHREYS	39 Lindhurst Rd Barnhurst Bexleyheath, Kent, England	26
✓ 41.	3187237 TURNBULL, HA	SAPPER	MRS T TURNBULL	217 <del>Gallashield</del> Gallapark Rd Gallashield, Scotland	27

NAT.	BRITISH	LIST OF P.O.W.		CONT.	
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
42.	1871669 Waller, C	SAPPER	MRS A WALLER	12 Southfield Ave Odsal Bradford, York England	33
43.	1877102 WALLIS, A H	SAPPER	MRS K MONK	22 Queens Rd Maidstone, Kent, England	24
44.	3052451 ROBB, RC	SGT	MRS J S ROEB	55 Randolph Rd Broomhill, Glasgow, W I Scotland	40
45.	3054800 BANKIER, R	L/CPL	MRS R BANKIER	1 Westfield St Gorgie Rd Edinburgh, Scot.	28
46.	3054460 CAIRNS, S M	CPL	CAIRNS	A 12 James St Portobello, Midlothian, Scotland	27
47.	3068225 CARROLL, P	PVT	MRS CARROLL	39 Lorne St Lochee Dundee Scotland	34
48.	3053786 CARTER, D P	PVT	MRS CARTER	Carter Cafe Broadway Market Southend, England	33
49.	3054 <del>364</del> DINGWALL, T	PVT	MRS E DINGWALL	39 Francis St Seaham Harbour C O Durham England	28 <del>8</del>
✓ 50.	3054434 DURKIN, P P	PVT	MRS W RODIE	12 Devnsrows By Bothgate, West Lothian, Scotland	29
51.	3054536 HARDIE, G H	PVT	MRS G HARDIE	51 Whitson Rd Balgreen, Edinburgh, Scot	27
52.	3055186 PRICE, B	PVT	MR PRICE	8 Bruce Glacier Terrace, Shotton Colliery CO Durham, England	33

15 (8)

NAT.	BRITISH	NO	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
✓		53.	3054401 MACQUAIG, C	L/CPL	MRS C MACQUAIG	119 Dumbiedykes Rd Edinburgh, Scotland	26
		54.	3054455 McWILLIAMS, J	PVT	MR J McWILLIAMS	89 Wallace St Glasgow, C S Scotland	28
		55.	3059362 WOODS, P J	PVT	MRS J WOODS	12 Station Rd Loanhead, Midlothian, Scot	27
		56.	2656682 JOHNSON, E G	SGT	B E JOHNSON	123 Carter Dr Romford, Essex England	35
✓		57.	6201445 MELLOR, H I	L/CPL	MRS MELLOR	5 Pownall St Hulme, Manchester 15 England	32
		58.	6202981 PHILLIPS, G A P	L/CPL	MR PHILLIPS	40 Rochford St Hampstead, London N W 3	25
		59.	6203271 WILSON, J E T	L/CPL	MR C WILSON	11 Townley Rd East Dulwich, London S E 22 England	27
		60.	6201446 BARRY, F T	PVT	MR F J BARRY	30 Brent Way Finchley, N 3 London	34
		61..	6203509 HEAD, R J E	PVT	HEAD	44 Bruton Rd St Helier Estate Mordon, Surrey, England	27
✓		62.	6202174 MORALEE, A E	PVT	MR M MORALEE	1 Clint view Croglin, N R Carlisle, Cumberland England	30
		63.	6202785 MIDDLETON, F T	PVT	MRS F MIDDLETON	53 Dawes Ave Isleworth, London	30

NAT .	BRITISH	LIST OF P.O.W.		CONTY.	
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
64.	825116 LUCKHURST, H H	SGT	MRS W E LUCKHURST	Johns Green, Dover Road, Sandwick Kent, England	30
65.	4884534 ROBERTS, JRD	SGT	MRS A ROBERTS	202 Lewisham Way, London S E 4 England	29
✓ 66.	T/119694 DURDAN, T P	PVT	+-----	Officer l/c Records, RASC %War Office London, S W W 1	31
67.	S/224861 LISTER, C K	PVT	MR C H LISTER	75 Cambridge Rd Seven Kings, Ilford, Essex, England	30
68.	1548836 BALLARD, R W	PVT	MRS F F BALLARD	82 East Hill Dartford, Kent, England	25
69.	4598444 FLEMING, W	PVT	MR D FLEMING	1 Alexander St Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, Scotland	25
70.	7643431 SPENCER, B	✓PVT	MRS W H SHERRATT	3 Albert Terrace, Howley, Warrinton Lanes, England.	34
71.	364160 PARSONS, F L	W O	MRS F PARSONS	Glen View Hindhead Rd Haslemere, Surry, England	--
72.	627748 PHILLIPS, F C	SGT	MRS F C PHILLIPS	"Mayfair" 66 Barber Rd Chell. Stoke-on-Trent Staffs, England	24
73.	540149 CATLIN, B	SGT	MR J H CATLIN	4 Alpha Road, Chinley, NR Stookport, Cherhire, England	25

NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
74.	1271778 PEARCE, J	AC 2	MRS M C PEARCE	202 Copenhagen St Islington, London N 1 England	25
75.	NX 53836 NEIL, J F	SGT	MRS W A MACE	22 E Wart St Malvern, Victoria, Australia	30
76.	NX 24552 ROBERTS, W C	L/SGT	MRS W C ROBERTS	59 Premier St Marrickville, New S Wales, Australia	24
77.	VX 15004 CARRICK, R F	PVT	MRS R F CARRICK	1 Flat, 39th Boulevarde, Lewisham, Sydney, N S W Australia	34
78.	NGX 140 CHRISTIE, E L	PVT	MRS E L CHRISTIE	Epping, New S Wales Australia	34
✓ 79.	NX 29433 DEWEY, W T	SPR	MRS W T DEWEY	7 Off Bolton St Newcastle, N S W, Australia	30
✓ 80.	NX 56952 O'BREE, R	PVT	MR L O'BREE	Wirrima, Via Bundick Murren N S W, Australia	30
✓ 81.	NX 2838 SHOFIELD, E C	GNR	MR R H SCHOFIELD	181 Ferry St St Peter, Sydney, N S W, Australia	24
82.	QX 19854 SCOTT, N C	GNR	MRS N C SCOTT	4 Sherwood St East Innisfail Queensland	33

18

NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
83.	ALEXANDER, E C	CIV	MRS A ALEXANDER	Low Road, Darsham, Suffolk, England	31
84.	BELL R G	----	MRS B BELL	18 Harland St Brooklyn, Wellington, N Zealand	25
85.	CREESE, A W	----	MRS A W CREESE	31 Fellows St Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	63
86.	Chamberlin, F W	----	MR F W CHAMBERLIN	4 Townshend Rd Richmond, Surry England	41
87.	FALCONER, W C	----	MRS W C FALCONER	Canoblas, Oakleigh, Ave Thornleigh, N S W	51
88.	GABEL, J R	----	MRS J J GABEL	15A Inkerman St Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	26
89.	HALL, W P	----	MRS J H HALL	12 Constellation St Port Chalmers, New Zealand	33
90.	HARLAND, J	----	MRS L C HARLAND	Rotherham Canterbury, New Zealand	34
91.	HEDLUND, M J	CIV	MRS M J HEDLUND	31 Target St Point Chevalier, Auckland, N. Z.	54
92.	HURLEY, CT	----	Mrs C G HURLEY	22 Exeter St Lyttelton, New Zealand	24
93.	INNES, J D	----	MR I INNES	4 Thane Rd Roseneath, E I Wellington, N Z	25
94.	JACOBSON, E	----	MRS E HOLLAND	41/57 Dundas St Vancouver B C Canda	33
95.	LINDSAY, A A	----	MISS I LINDSAY	14 Warrender Park Road Edinburgh, Scotland	45
96.	McCALLUM, D J	----	Mrs D McCALLUM	27 The Parade Island Bay Wellington, N Z	41
97.	McCREADY, E	-----	J McREADY	138 Tinakori Rd Wellington New Zealand	

NAT.	BRITISH	LIST OF P.O.W.			CONTIN.
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
98.	MEREDITH, A	----	MRS C MEREDITH	35 Gray Terrace Rosewater, South Australia	24
99.	SCOTT, DK	----	MR F SCOTT	50 Park Rd Hunters Hill Sydney, Australia	25
100.	THOMPSON, R L	-----	MRS R L THOMPSON	6 Barton Terrace Wellington N I New Zealand	48

-----

NAT.	NETHERLANDER	LIST OF P.O.W.			
NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
1.	STEIGINGA, V E TH	1st LT	MRS V E TH. STEIGINGA	Lengkongweg 36 Bandoeng-Java	38
2.	PYMA, G P	1st LT	MRS A J A PYMA De KEUSER	Dempo Blvd. 3 Malang-Java	41
3.	HUMMEL, J W	LT3/c	MRS W HUMMEL-IJFS	Womencamp C P No. 403-Java	28
4.	vanLIEROP, B F	SUB LT	MRS V. LIEROP- ZIRSCHKY	Womencamp Semarang- Java	36
5.	MULDER, C	ADJ O O	MRS E MULDER- PEETERS	Manggalaan 18 Bandoeng-Java	48
6.	WORTEL, C	' '	MRS M G STEINLEIN- DEGENER	Willis Straat Madioen-Java	44
7.	deJAGER, J	SGT MAJ	MRS A A deJAGER- KOTTELAAR	Womencamp C P JAVA	48
8.	VERHEY, A	SGT MAJ	MRS A C VERHEY- DAVIS	Beatrix Weg 4 Buitenzorg-Java	29
9.	BENNINK, J	SGT	MRS M BENNINK- HEEMSKERK	Menado Straat 13 Bandoeng- Java	36
10.	COMPAAN, P J	SGT	MR J COMPAAN	Paree-Kedire Java	27
11.	JONKER, A H	FOURIER	MRS M JONKER- ROEMANI	Gang Pebaton 12 Buitenzorg Java	

20

NO.	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	AGE
12.	LIPPENS J	SGT <del>SWARTE</del>	MRS C LIPPENS PASELEER	PAENDEL STRAAT 92 SOUR ABAYA-JAVA	28
13.	Van Mens M	SGT	MR M VAN MENS	DACOSTA STRAAT 43 LEIDEN HOLLAND	36
14.	RYKERS H J A J	SGT	MR P J L RYKERS	SCHIEWEG 174 ROTTERDAM HOLLAND	29
15.	DENISSEN A A	SOLDIER	MRS H M DENISSEN V BUUL	SATROENGAWEG 8 BANDOENG JAVA	29
16.	SWARTE NFJ	SOLDIER	MRS CMJ SWARTE- SAAN	HEEREN STRAAT 47 GRONINGEN HOLLAND	37
17.	DE ANGST A	"	MRS PERKIS RNG.	CAMP: KEDE DOEREN MEDAN SUMATRA	36
18.	ANTHEUNISSEN A	"	MRS M C ANTHEUNISSEN DE VLEGER	BRANTAS STRAAT 23 BANDOENG JAVA	48
19.	BARKEY A C H	"	MR F H BARKEY	PENDRIAN 68 SEMARANG JAVA	50
20.	VAN BEEK TH J	"	MR BAW VAN BEEK	TANDJOENG LAAN 12 BANDOENG JAVA	22
21.	DE BYE A	"	MRS A DE BYE	MOMENCAMP BANJOE BIROE JAVA	41
22.	DEEN J	"	MRS M DEEN MEILINK	WOMEN CAMP BANDOENG JAVA	27
23.	DUMAS CH H	"	MRS R DUMAS % MR J LOPPE	WALIKOEKOEN JAVA	41
24.	DE GOEDE L M	"	MRS A C DE GOEDE	MANGKOE NEGOROWEG NO7 SEMARANG JAVA	29
25.	GUNNINK A G	"	MR C GUNNINK VOORSTRAAT 116 KAMPEN HOLLAND	VOORSTRAAT 116 KAMPEN HOLLAND	36
26.	JANSSEN A L A	"	MRS S E G JANSSEN GRIMMINCK	PENATON NO 9 KARANG ASAM SEMARANG JAVA	48
27.	KOOLHAAS REVERS J	"	MRS R KOOLHAAS REVERS	WOMENCAMP RIOUW STRAAT BANDOENG JAVA	30
28.	KREYGER J	"	MRS M KREYGER LAHY (14)	MANGAWEG NO 3 SEMARANG JAVA	41



29.	VAN LAER A W	SOLDIER	MRS M S V-LAER KOUWENHOVEN % MR. POORTMAN	REBON KLAPPA BANDOENG JAVA	33
30.	DE MAN L	"	MR J DE MAN	LEOSTRAAT 158 KAATS HEUVEL HOLLAND	26
31.	Van LIESHOUT D	"	MR J H Van LIESHOUT	RUNTEN SINGEL 45 MAASTRICHT; HOLLAND	24
32.	MARIOUW R G F	"	MR OE MARIOUW	WESTHOFWEG 79 <b>BRAN</b> BANDOENG JAVA	24
33.	VAN RHYN G P	"	MRS D v RHYN- DE GROOT	BENGAWANLAAN 93 BANDOENG JAVA	22
34.	ROTHE RR	"	MRS W MAIGRET % STATIONMASTER	DJEMBER JAVA	22
35.	SIMON TH R	"	<del>MRS - ? - SE ? PM -</del> MRS M SIMON	<del>SEMEN-BLINGGI</del> SEMEN BLINGGI KEDIRI JAVA	49
36.	WALLIS CJ	"	MRS C WALLIS	DANTELAAN 41 UTRECHT HOLLAND	29
37.	SEGOND van BANCHET ARW	"	MRS M SEGOND v BANCHET	PAAL 12 OENGARAN SEMARANG JAVA	40
38.	VOLKERT E	"	MRS C H VOLKERT TITALY	BENDOREDJO KEDIRI JAVA	38
39.	ANDRIESSEN H	FOURIER	MRS E A ANDRIESSEN von BOLTOG	KLATEN JAVA	38
40.	BECKMAN LAPRE O	SGT	MRS H T BECKMAN : LAPRE-v POPPEL	KARANGWAROE 3 DJOKIAKARTA JAVA	33
41.	BOER O W E	"	MRS M W C BOER HUEBER	BAROEWEG 2/4 BANDOENG JAVA	36
42.	V D KOLK S A	"	MRS F JAMAR	SLUISWEG 7 BATAVIA JAVA	26
43.	PAULSEN R	"	MRS A D PAULSEN HAGENBEEK	TJEMARAHOEVE TAWANGMANGOE SOLD JAVA	40
44.	Portier RR"	"	MRS S G E PORTIER MANAK	WERGOKOELON 160 KOEDOES JAVA	38
45.	WOLFF L G	"	MRS P A WOLFF KOLAART	WOMENC AMP AMBARAWA JVA	31

22 15

46	SCHULPEN .R.R.	SGT.	Mrs. J. H. Schulpen. c/. J. K. Joedt.	Tanjungboeng 359. Bandoeng.-Java	34
47	ESMEUER .M.D.	BRG.	Mrs. D. Esmeuer.	Looydyk 97 DeBilt -Holland.	25
48	KRUIJT .F.C.	CRP.	Mrs. C. Kruijt.	Tandjoengweg. Djokjakarta.-Java.	38
49	LANDKOER .A.L.	"	Mrs. C. E. Landkoer.	Prinsesse Straat 142. Parimaribo-Suriname.	30
50	IDINK .D.J.	BRG.	Mrs. A. Udink.- Geerlink.	Tandjoenglaan 12 Bandoeng -Java.	29
51	VERSTEEG .G.M.A.	"	Mr. G. Van Tooren- burg.	Djetis, Djokjakarta-Java.	29
52	WESTERHOF .J.	"	Mrs. J. Westernhof.	Rampal boenoel Gang 3 No. 63. Malang -Java.	44
53	BOSDYK .P.J.	SGT. MJR	Mrs. J. Bosdyk Beukenk kamp	Tandjonglaan 18. Bandoeng -Java.	46
54	DeBRUYN .W.A.	"	Mrs. W. M. DeBruyn- Vlaspolder.	Opak Straat 47 Soerabaia.-Java.	43
55	HOPMAN .H.	"	Mrs. A. Hopman-v- Yzendoorn.	Womencamp C.P. Patra Straat, Soerabaia. Java.	43
56	DeJONG B.	MAJ.	Mrs. M. DeJong- Meijlink.	Reiniers Boulevard. No. 73 -Soerabaia Java.	48.
57	JONGMAN .A.W.	"	Mrs. G. Jongman- Boertien.	Womencamp C, P, 13648 -Soerabaia. Java.	45
58	BAKKER .J.	SGT	Mrs. C. H. Bakker- Deutekom.	Nyeveenscheweg 85 Meppel -Holland.	39
59	VanBEBBER .A.H.	"	Mrs. A. C. v. Bebber. Hilhorst.	Womencamp C.P. Soerabaia -Java.	38
60	DeBOER .W.J.	"	Mrs. A. DeBoer- Rinderman.	Heerenweg 167. Heilo. Holland.	43
61	BRAAKMAN .W.A.J.	BOOTSMAN.	Mrs. O. Braakman. -Koopmans.	Hector Treub Str. 72. Den Helder. Holland.	36
62	ERKENS H.J.	SGT	Mrs. J. J. Erkens. -Korting.	v Hodgendorp Str. 61. Amsterdam-Holland.	40
63	GERRITS .J.H.	"	Mrs. B. K. J. J. Gerrits-v-Hoek	Womencamp - Soerabaia -Java.	38
64	GREVENITZ .C.C.	"	Mrs. C. P. Grevenitz. -den Hartog.	Sleerhelling Str. 32. Rotterdam-Holland.	33.
65	HEYKOOP .J.J.	"	Mrs. B. P. Heykoop. v Daele.	Womencamp C.P. Soerabaia-Java.	37
66	v. HOEVELAAK .Th.	"	Mrs. D. v. Hoevelaak -Smit.	Womencamp C.P. BENGAWANLAAN. Bandoeng -Java.	43
67	v. HULST W.	"	Mrs. S. J. Van Hulst. Franssen.	Laan Trivelyly No. 111. Batavia -Java.	34
68	v. KOEVERINGE .A.H.	"	Mrs. C. A. J. v. Koeveringe-Somers.	C.P. Camp-Soerabaia. Java.	36
69	KRAUTH .E.M.H.	"	Mrs. J. P. Kraut-Cup.	v. Hoorn Straat 19 C.P. Camp-Soerabaia. Java.	37
70	KRUIDENIER .J.	"	Mrs. W. Kruidenier- Mast.	Womencamp Soerabaia -Java.	45

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	NEXT OF KIN.	HOME ADDRESS.	AGE.
& 71	LAMSMA, H.	SGT.	Mrs. F. Lamsma- Veldman.	Darmo Camp. Soerabaia-Java.	52.
72	LANGELAAN, H. J.	"	Mrs. J. J. Langelaan v. Es.	C.P. Camp. Merbaboe parkweg 34. Malang -Java.	34
73	v. LINDEN, W. H. C.	"	Mrs. J. M. J. v. Linden-Wieffering.	C.P. Camp. v. Swol Straat 29 Soerabaia -Java.	35
74	LUGTEN, H. Ph.	"	Mrs. J. Lugten- Nijhuis.	Opak Straat 6 Soerabaia-Java.	45
75	MORAUW, M.	"	Mrs. A. Morauw. -Huizen.	C.P. Camp. Soerabaia. Java.	41
76	OELE, J.	Bootsman.	Mrs. A. Oele- Ludikhuisen.	Spoor Straat 20 <del>Soerabaia</del> Soeburg. Holland.	35
77	OLIVIER, A. J.	SGT.	Mr. Olivier.	Koningsplein-West , No. 19. Batavia -Java.	29
78x	v. RIENDERHOF, J. G. N.		Mrs. C. v. Rienderhof-Anen.	C.P. Camp. Soerabaia. Java.	37
79x	SCHÖLGENS, L.	Sgt.	Mrs. C. Scholgens- de Vries.	C.P. Camp. Soerabaia. Java.	42
80	v. SUYLEKOM, G. J.	"	Mrs. T. v. Suylekom -Wiggerts.	Wiese Straat 4 Darmo Camp Soerabaia. Java.	36
81	TIETS, J. A.	"	Mrs. J. A. Tiets- Krynen.	C.P. Camp. Soerabaia. Java.	36
82	Van DEN TOL, D. J.		Mr. L. Van Den Tol.	v. Lennep Str. 60A. Spangen. Rotterdam. Holland.	29
83	ZIJLSTRA, D.	"	Mrs. C. Zijlstra- Holtring.	C.P. Camp. Soerabaia. Java.	35
84	v. d. BERG, J. W.	Quarter Master.	Mrs. J. D. v. d. Berg -de Ridder.	Kleine Kerk Str. Vlissingen. Holland.	37
85	BESTEBROER, A. K. CER.		Mrs. J. H. Bestebroer- Fleischmann.	Patoehalaan 20 Womencamp Bandoeng .Java.	40
86	BOLT, H. M.	Quarter Master.	Mrs. A. M. E. Bolt- Koster.	Semarang. Java.	
87	BRUL, E.	CPR.	Mr. P. Brul.	Singel Straat. 9. Hieuwe Schans Holland.	29
88	GOEMAAT, W. C. J.	"	Mr. J. Goemaat.	Rozen Straat 66 Rotterdam. Holland.	27
89.	GOUD, K.	Quarter Master.	Mrs. M. J. Goud- But.	Breestraat 63 Den Helder, Holland.	34
90.	GROENEVELT, N.	CPR.	Mrs. D. J. Groenevelt-v. d. Meulen.	Moeriaweg 5 Womencamp Malang -Java.	34.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	NEXT OF KIN.	HOME ADDRESS.	AGE.
91.	van.HECKE. A.	CPR.	Mrs. A. W. v. HECKE -Boeseken.	van OSTADESTR No.466 The Hague, Holland.	39.
92.	HEYNEMANN. N.	Quarter Master.	Mrs. J. H. Heynemann-Konig.	Papandajanlaan 79. Women Camp. Bandoeng. Java.	31.
93.	HERLE. M. J.	CPR.	Mrs. M. Herle- Goedhart.	Pluimstraat 16. Vlissingen. Burger Str. 26. Holland.	35
94.	HOFMANN. J. H.	"	Mr. J. Hofmann.	Rogge Straat, Apeldoorn. Holland.	28
95.	KEERSEMEECKERS. S. C.	"	Mrs. S. Keerse- meeckers Meerman.	KoningsPlein <del>Str. 100</del> Maastricht. p. 55 Holland.	36
96.	KEESMAAT. W.	"	Mr. M. Keesmaat.	Ladderbeek Str. 100. Velsen, Holland.	30
97.	KNUFF .A.	Quarter Master.	Mrs. P. C. Knijff- Warren.	Womencamp, Houtman Straat 34 Bandoeng. dijk 45 Java.	41
98.	KROES P. T. A.	CPR.	Mrs. H. W. Kroes- Zweer's	Wever Straat 34 Arnhem, Holland.	35
99.	PIERSMA. J.	Quarter Master.	Mr. S. Piersma.	Heerenweg B. 14 Oudorp-Alkmaar. Holland.	32
100.	Van't RIET. C.	CPR.	Mrs. S. C. Van't- Riet-Sap.	Womencamp Houtman Straat. Bandoeng. Java.	37
101.	RINGELBERG .C."	"	Mr. M. Ringelberg	V. Galenstraat, The Hague 22 Holland.	32
102.	Salemink .H.	Quarter Master	Mr. G. J. Sale- mink	Prinsen STRAAT 6 Rotterdam, Holland	28
103.	Van Schaik HC.	CPR	Mrs A. M. Schaik -Goosen	Henegouwenlaan , Rotterdam, Holland 34	37
104.	Tuytel P.	Quarter Master	Mrs R. K. Molanus	Kemoening Str. 26 Soerabaia, Java	28
105.	De With D W	C.P.R.	Mr J. De With	Nieuw Straat 7 Uitgeest, Holland	27
106.	Becker J. G.	Sailor	Mrs H. C. C. Becker-La Riviere	De Rypwuk 28 Women Camp Bandoeng, Java	23
108.	KEASBERRY. P.	"	Mr. C. H. P. Keasberry.	Verkerkweg 6 Bandoeng. Java.	28
109.	KRETELAAR. G.	"	Mr. A. Kretelaar.	Tuindorp Heypleat Rotterdam, Holland.	35

25

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	NEXT OF KIN.	HOME ADDRESS.	AGE.
<del>107</del>	<del>BLEWANUS. A. A. W.</del>	<del>SAILOR.</del>	<del>Mrs. D. M. C. Blewanus.</del>	<del>Tjidengweg 67</del>	<del>39.</del>
107	BLEWANUS. A. A. W.	SAILOR.	Mrs. D. M. C. Blewanus. de Winter.	Tjidengweg 67 WomenCamp Batavia -Java.	39.
108	BOS. C. F.	"	Mr. A. J. E. Bos.	Ryhlof v. Gdens Str. 3525. The Hague, Holland.	30
109	van den BOSCH. J.	MARINE.	Mrs. A. v. d. Bosch.	Wijk F -1004 Vriezenveen. Holland.	30
110	BOSGRAAF. J.	SGT.	Mrs. P. Bosgraaf- Zweed.	Schalk Burger Str. 26. 29 Leeuwarden. Holland.	29
111	DAALHUIZEN. E.	CORP.	Mr. J. G. Daalhuizen.	SchellingwouderDuk No. 27. Amsterdam. Holland.	27
112	van DONGEN J. P.	"	Mr. A. J. van Dongen.	ANTWERPSCHESTERE <del>27</del> 400 - Bergen op Zoom. Holland.	27
113	DENCHER. J. J. L.	SAILOR.	Mrs. L. Dencher- Rosseel.	6600 C.P. ond Magoewoh. Djocja - Java.	32
114	van DRIE. H. J.	STOKER.	Mr. J. van Drie.	Doldersheweg 33 Huis der Helde Holland.	29
115	Den DULK . J. C.	"	Mrs. G. Edgraaf.	Lingedijk 43 Rumt-Deil. Holland.	30
116	van EYK. T. A.	MARINE	Mrs. N. v. Eyk. Bergsen.	Tadema Straat 16A Zutphen -Holland.	43
117	GILS. J.	SAILOR	Mrs. G. Gils-Wolting	Womencamp. Soemowono. Ambarawa -Java.	37
118	HAKKAART. J.	CORP.	Mr. K. H. Hakkaart	Statenweg No. 60A. Rotterdam. Holland.	26
119.	HEINEN. H.	SAILOR.	Mr. H. Heinen.	Snipweg 13 Apeldoorn. Holland.	27
120.	HILLEN. I.	"	Mrs. Hillen-Meeter.	Kawattan Gang 4 - No. 25. Soerabaia. Java.	28
H 121	Van Der Hoek. J. F.	CORP.	Mrs. v. d. Hoek-v. d. Graaf.	Soestykschekade 41 The Hague. Holland.	35
122	HOEDEMAEKER. Ph. J.	SAILOR.	Miss E. Hoedemaeker.	Womencamp 21165. R.C.P. Java.	37
123	HOLLERING. M.	"	Mr. M. Hollering .	Haver Straat. F. Deventer. Holland.	27
H 124	HOOGVELD. E. M.	"	Mrs. W. Hoogveld- Nifterik.	Flat Hotel Tanah Abang Batavia - Java.	37
125	JANSEN. J.	"	Mrs. M. J. Jansen-v. Schoor.	Kattenburger Plein 9. 26. Amsterdam. Holland.	26.
126	DeJONGH. W. M.	OLIEMAN	))))))))))))))))))	))))))))))))))))))))	<del>29</del> 30
127	DeJONGH. J.	SAILOR	Mrs. H. DeJongh - Krotje.	Peper Straat 25. Oosterend -Texel Holland.	25
128.	KEASBERRY. P.	"	Mr. C. H. P. Keasberry.	Verkerkweg 6 Bandoeng. Java.	22
129.	KEETELAAR. G.	"	Mr. A. Keetelaar.	Tuindorp Heyplaat Rotterdam. Holland.	25

219

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	NEAR OF RANK.	RESIDENCE.	AGE
130	v. KLAARWATER. P. C.	OLIEMAN.	MRS. E. C. Klaarwater. -Hohl.	BougainvilleLaaw 2. Bandoeng -Java.	35
131	KONINCKS. J. T.	SAILOR.	Mr. J. Konincks.	Segher Straat 52 The Hague, Holland.	27
132	de KONING. A.	"	Mr. C. de Koning.	Grootelint 13 Zwijndrecht, Holland.	27
133	KOOLHOF. J.	"	Mrs. W. C. Koolhof. -Jonker.	Stuyvesant Str. 37. Amsterdam, Holland.	44
134	KRUYK. C. J.	"	Mr. D. J. Kruyk.	v. Hillegeert Str. 64. Amsterdam, Holland.	25
135	LAMBRECHTS. D.	"	Mr. I. Lambrechts.	Nieuw Namen C 192 Zeeland -Holland.	26
136	LEENTVAAR. J.	"	Mr. A. Leentvaar.	Discus Straat F. Rotterdam .Holland.	20
137	van LOD. J. E.	"	Mrs. G. H. C. v. Lod- Goelst.	Celebes Straat 30 Soerabaia .Java.	34
138	van der MEY. N. J. J.	"	Mrs. M. v. d. Mey- v. d. Vin.	Canna Laan 3 Womencamp, Bandoeng.	30
139	van NISPEN. W. D.	"	Mrs. J. V. Nispen.	Womencamp-Soemdwind. Zaal D. 89. Ambarawa. Java.	23
140	PASSENIER. F. A.	SCHREUVERS. MAAT	Mrs. T. E. Gravestein- Passenier.	Amstelveenschweg 89. Amsterdam, Holland.	27
141	RITMAN. G.	SAILOR	Mrs. A. Ritman.	Westholder Str. 3. Schiedam, Holland.	26
142	de RUIJTER. Th. H.	"	Mr. Th. de Ruijter.	Stijnbuis Straat 40 Nijmegen, Holland.	25
143	SCHENKEL. H. A. R. J.	QUARTER. MASTER.	Mrs. J. Nien.	Achter Kampements Weg 34 Malang - Java.	30
144	SIMONS. L. H. E?	SAILOR.	Mrs. T. Harms-Favre.	Oud Tjandi 70 Semarang -Java.	28
145	STUCKEN. A.	"	Mrs. A. Stucken-Carp.	Stationsweg 4 Djember .Java.	36
146	v. Suylekom. h. a.	"	Mrs. M. v. Stuylekom. Posthumus.	c/. Netherlands Consul. Perth, West Australia.	39
147	v. d. TAS. M. J. H.	"	Mrs. M. J. v. d. Tas- van Os	Govert Flinck Str. 143. Amsterdam, Holland.	25
148	TIMMERS. M.	SEINERS MAAT	Mr. G. J. Timmers.	Schaardijk 350 Kralingscheveer. Rotterdam, Holland.	26
149	WELTER. F. A. S.	"	Mrs. C. S. Welter- v. Waasdijk.	Copernicus Str. 68. The Hague. Holland.	29
✓ 150	WILLEMSE. C. D. N.	SAILOR.	Mr. F. M. Willemse.	Nassaulaan 56. Bandoeng- Java.	27
151	de WIT. C.	"	Mrs. M. de Wit-in't Hout.	Womencamp. Batavia. Java.	42
152	ZANDSTRA. P. A.	"	Mrs. E. Zandstra- Hermes.	Bengawanlaan 76 Bandoeng. Java.	43
153	van BLADEREN. J.	CIVILIAN.	Mr. JyBladeren	AMSTELVEENSCHEWEG <del>77</del> Amsterdam, Holland.	25
154.	SPEEKENBRINK. W.	"	Mrs. A. Speekenbrink- -Bierling	v. d. Boschlaan 34. Soerabaia. Java.	22.

~~155~~

155. BURLAGE. J. W.

SAILOR.

Mr. H. A. Burlage.

Huize "Jeanette"  
Goendeng Poetri Weg  
Tjidemboeldewit.  
Bandoeng. Java.

32

11 Sept 1945.

REMARK.

✓ shows the man who left camp.

Sum Total. 327.

Number of men who left camp. 48.

Present Total 279.

TO STATE OF  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING

INCL. 2.

LIST OF 351 PWs AT NO.5 CAMP AND IN MORIOKA  
MILITARY HOSPITAL AT TERMINATION OF HOSTILITIES.



NAME	SER	RANK	NEW CARD NO	FORMER CAMP	REGTL	REMARK
DUTCH OFFICER						
STEIGINGA, VICTOR E. TH	A	LTNN	1493		1	-- 14/4/20
PYMA GEORGE	A	LTN MC	1494		2	-- 14/4/20
BLYSTRA RIENK J	A	LTN 2/C	1495		3	-- 14/4/20
HUMMEL, JOHANNES W.	N	LTN 2/C	1496		4	-- 14/4/20
DUTCH OTHER RANKS						
LIEROP, van, BERNARDUS T.	A	CWO	1497		7	87398 14/4/20
H SALOMONS MARINUS T	A	CWO	1498		6	87521 Morioka Army Hosp.
MULDER CORNELIAS	A	CWO	1499		10	82395 14/4/20
WORTEL CORNELIS	A	WO	1501		9	84797 14/4/20
JAGER DE JACOBUS	A	SGT/MAJ	1502		69	83100 14/4/20
JONKER ABRAHAM H	A	SGT/MAJ	1503		71	84356 14/4/20
VERHEY ARIE	A	SGT/MAJ	1504		70	90480 14/4/20
BOSDIJK PETRIS J	N	SGT/MAJ	1505		38	6542 14/4/20
BRUYN DE WILHELMUS	N	SGT/MAJ	1506		37	8308 14/4/20
HOPMAN HARM	N	SGT/MAJ	1507		39	8816 14/4/20
JONG DE BAREND	N	SGT/MAJ	1508		34	6773 14/4/20
JONGMAN ADRIAAN W	N	SGT/MAJ	1509		35	6351 14/4/20
ANDRIESSEN HENDRICK	A	SGT 1/c	1512		27	86925 14/4/20
BECKMANN-LAPRE OTTO	A	SGT 1/c	1513		16	56812 14/4/20
H BEKKER HERMANUS S	A	SGT 1/c	1514		13	91767 Morioka Army Hosp
BENNINK JACOB	A	SGT 1/c	1515		75	88870 "
COMPAAAN PIETER T	A	SGT 1/c	1517		74	20418 "
BOERROSCAR W E.	A	SGT 1/c	1516		11	90340 "
KOLK VANDER SITSE A	A	SGT 1/c	1520		19	161018 "
LIPPENS JULIANUS	A	SGT 1/c	1521		76	91576 "
MENS VAN MARRTEN	A	SGT 1/c	1522		73	137608 "
RIJKERS HERMANUS J	A	SGT 1/c	1523		72	95885 14/4/20
WOLFF GUSTAAF L	A	SGT 1/c	1529		31	90592 "
PAULSEN RICHARD AJE	A	SGT 2/c	1533		28	40705 "
PORTIER REINAARD R G	A	SGT 2/c	1534		24	242507 "
SCHULDEN KOOS K	A	SGT 2/c	1535		25	28611 "
H ZUUR LOUIE H	A/C	SGT 2/c	1538		20	220206 Morioka Army Hosp
BEBBER VAN ANTHONIUS H	N	SGT	1540		46	11668 "
BAKKER JAN	N	SGT	1539		57	11721 "
BOER DE WILHELMINUS	N	SGT	1541		64	10996 "
BRAAKMAN WILLEM A	N	P.O.	1542		47	10113 "
H CRAMA JACOBUS	N	SGT	1545		67	6796 "
ERKENS HENRY J	N	SGT	1546		54	7990 "
GERRITS JOHANNE J	N	SGT	1547		50	9945 "
GREVENITZ CHRISTIAAN C	N	SGT	1548		68	2971 2/d 14/4/20
HEYKOOP JOHANNUS J	N	SGT	1549		43	9615 "
HOVELAAK VAN THEUNIS	N	SGT	1550		62	1860 1/d "
HUSLT VAN WILLEM	N	SGT	1551		44	12644 "
KOEVERINGE ADRIAAN H	N	SGT	1552		49	22809/d "
KRAUPE MANUEL M/h						

NAME	SER	RANK	NEW CARD NO	FORMER OMP.	RGTLE.	REMARK
KRAUTH, EMANUEL MH	N	SGT	1553	56	8983	14/4/20
KRUIDENIER, JAN	N	SGT	1554	53	7360	"
LAMSMA, HENDRICK	N	SGT	1555	41	5746	"
LANGELMAN, HUGO J	N	SGT	1556	48	37011/D	"
LINDEN, VAN, WILHELMUS	N	SGT	1557	55	9990	"
LUGTEN, HERMANUS P	N	SGT	1558	58	8488	"
MORAUW, MARINUS	N	SGT	1559	63	11140	"
OELE, JACOBUS	N	P.O.	1560	42	10510	"
OLIVIER, ABRAHAM JAN	N	P.O.	1561	66	39416/D	"
GREVENITZ, CHRISTIAAN C	N	SGT	1548	687	29712/D	"
RIENDERHOF, VAN JAN	N	SGT	1562	60	9436	"
SCHOLGENS, LEO	N	SGT	1564	51	7502	"
SUYLEKOM, VAN GERARDUS	N	SGT	1565	52	10307	"
TIETS, JOHAN A	N	SGT	1566	61	9872	"
ZYLSTRA, DOUWE	N	SGT	1567	45	11715	"
ESMEYER, MARTIN D	A	CPL	1568	83	94683	"
KRUYT, FRANCISCUS C	A	CPL	1569	80	89148	"
LANDKOER, ANDRE L	A	CPL	1570	78	95274	"
UDINK, DIRK JAN	A	BRIG	1571	79	91865	"
YERSTEG, GERARDUS M.A.	A	BRIG	1572	81	90462	"
WESTERHOF, JAN	A	BRIG	1573	77	85131	"
BERG, VAN DEN JOSEPH	N	KWR	1574	1140	10188	"
BESTEBROER, ANTHONY	N	LOST CPL	1575	127	24105	"
BOLT, HENRI MEDARD	N	QM	1576	143	27114/D	"
GOEMAAT, WILLEM C J	N	QM	1577	142	13811	"
GOUD, KLAAS	N	QM	1579	123	10289	"
GROENVELT, NICOLAAS	N	QM	1580	125	33411/D	"
HECKE, VAN AUGUST	N	CPL	1581	124	9093	"
HEYNEMAN, NAPOLEON	N	QM	1582	138	4114/D	"
HERLE, MARINUS JOHANNES-N	N	QM	1583	82	10218	"
A H HILST, VAN ALBERTUS	N	CPL	1584	113	13448	Morioka Army Hosp.
HOFMANN, JOHANN H	N	CPL	1585	114	14450	"
KEERSSEMEECKERS, SERVATIUS CARDLUS	N	CPL	1587	117	10024	"
KEESMAAT, WILLEM	N	CPL	1588	116	13390	"
KNIJEK, ADRIANUS	N	QM	1589	114	8719	"
KROES, PIETER	N	CPL	1590	118	11687	"
PIERSMA, JAN	N	QM	1591	139	12850	"
Riet van 'T, CORNELIS	N	CPL	1592	120	12784	14/4/20
RINGELBERG, CORNELIS	N	QM	1593	141	14103	"
SALEMINK, HENDRIKUS	N	QM	1594	126	13641	"
SCHAIK VAN, HENDRIK C	N	CPL	1595	121	12911	"
TUYTEL, PIETER	N	QM	1596	108	13647	"
WITH DE, YNTZE	N	CPL	1598	122	13647	"
ANTHEUNISSE, ANTHONIE	A	SOLD	1599	96	219296	"
BEEL VAM. THEODORUS J	A	SOLD	1600	88	74823	"
BYE DE, RENEE	A	SOLD	1601	98	202801	"
DEEN, JACOBUS	A	SOLD	1603	89	94995	"
DEMOSSSEM. ANTHONIUS A	A	SOLD	1604	184	93193	"

NAME	SER	RANK	NEW CARD NO	FORMER CAMP	REGISTRATION	PERM
DUMAS CHRISTIAAN H	A	SOLD	1605	103	150904	14/4/20
GOEDE DE? LEONARDUS	A	SOLD	1607	85	134616	"
JANSSEN ARTHUR LA	A	SOLD	1608	97	83097	"
KOOLHAAS REVERS JOHAN A	A	SOLD	1609	101	116815	"
KREUGER JAN	A	SOLD	1610	102	114203	"
LAER VAN ALBERT W	A	SOLD	1611	92	144812	"
LIESHOUT DIONISIVS	A	SOLD	1612	87	96269	"
MAN DE LAMBERTUS	A	SOLD	1613	99	93597	"
H MEULENAAR EDUARD	A	SOLD	1614	100	18622	morioka Army Hosp.
RHYN VAN GUSTAAF P	A	SOLD	1615	105	95823	"
ROTHE RICHARD ROELOF	A	SOLD	1616	86	19823	"
H SCHULPEN FERDINAND J	A	SOLD 2/c	1617	93	90621	"
H SCHUTT WILHELM FRITS	A	SOLD	1618	106	96151	"
SIMON THOMAS REIMER	A	SOLD	1619	104	55895	"
SWARTE NICOLAAS F%J.	A	SOLD	1620	91	142408	"
VOLKERT EDUARD	A	SOLD	1621	84	50816	"
WALLIS CORNELIS J	A	SOLD	1622	90	187415	14/4/20
BECKER JOHANNES G	N	SEAMAN	1623	130	16222/D	"
BLEWANUS ANTOON A%W%	N	SAILOR	1624	135	26706/D	"
BOS CORNELIS FREDERIK N	N	SAILOR 2/c	1625	174	15301	"
BOSCH VAN DER JOHANNES	N	MARINE 1/c	1626	162	4731M	"
BOSGRAAF JAAP	N	STOKER	1627	131	13374	"
BURLAGE JOHAN W.	N	SAILOR	1628	159	3441	2/d "
DAALHUIZEN EGBERT	N	A%SEAMAN	1629	146	13145	"
DENCHER JULIUS J.L.	N	SAILOR	1630	160	4613/D	"
DONGER VAN JOHANNES	N	A. SEAMAN	1631	167	13418	"
DETE VAN HENDRIK J	N	STOKER	1632	134	14332	"
DULK DEN JOHANNES C	N	STOKER	1633	169	13303	"
H EISMA BROER SIERK	N	ASEAMAN	1634	173	13505	MORIOKA
EIJK VAN THEODORUS	N	MR 1/c	1635	175	315	14/4/20
GILS JAN TINUS	N	SAILOR	1635	178	33107/D	"
HAKKART JAN	N	A SEAMAN	1638	170	15784	"
HEINEN HENDRICK	N	SAILOR 1/c	1639	153	13530	"
HILLEN IWE	N	SAILOR 1/c	1640	168	1464L	"
HOEDEMAEKER PHILIP	N	SAILOR	1641	163	35908/D	"
HOEK VAN DER JOHAN	N	A.S.	1642	148	6698MR	"
HOLLERING MARTINUS	N	SEAMAN 1/c	1643	181	12975	"
HOOGVELD EUGENE	N	SAILOR	1644	145	38108/D	"
JANSEN JOHANNES	N	SEAMAN 2/c	1645	133	14538	"
JONG DE JOHANNES	N	SEAMAN 2/c	1646	151	14922	"
JONGH DE MAXIMILLIAN	N	OILMAN	1647	107	18416/D	"
KEASBERRY GERARD	N	SAILOR	1648	183	1823/D	"
KLAARWATER VAN PETRUS-N	N	FIREMAN	1650	155	42209/D	"
KEETELAAR GERARD	N	SAILOR 1/c	1649	177	14864	"
KONING DE ADRIANUS	N	SAILOR 1/c	1650	158	13615	"
KONINCKS JOHANNES	N	SAILOR 1/c	1652	180	13523	"
KOOLHOF JAN	N	SAILOR 1/c	1653	136	6655	"
KRUYK COR.						

NAME	SER.	RANK	NEW CAMP NO.	FORMER CAMP	RGT.	REMARKS
KRUYK GOR JAN	N	SAILOR	I/C	1654	149	14996 14/4/20
LAMBRECHTS DESERE	N	A.S.		1655	165	13806 "
LEENTWAAR JAN	N	SAILOR	1/C	1656	157	13603 "
LOO VAN JACOBUS E.	N	SAILOR		1657	156	19910/D "
MEY VAN DER NICALOOS-N	N	SAILOR		1658	172	10515/D "
H NIEUWENHUIS JOKANNES N	N	SAILOR		1659	154	38115/D MORIOKA
NISPEN VAN WILLYBALD N	N	SAILOR		1660	137	24822/D "
PASSENIER FRANS A	N	A.S.		1661	128	13870 "
RITMAN GERRIT	N	SEAMAN	1/C	1662	179	13898 "
RUYTER DE HENRICUS	N	SEAMAN	1/C	1663	176	14616 14/4/20
SCHENKEL HENDRICK J.N	N	SEAMAN	1/C	1664	166	133182 "
SIMONS LOUISS HENDIKUS N	N	STOKER		1665	132	2917/D "
STUCKEN AUGUSTINUS	N	SEAMAN		1666	182	35307/D "
SUYLEKOM VAN HERMAN	N	SEAMAN		1667	152	28106/D "
TAS VAN DEN MARINUS	N	SEAMAN	1/C	1668	164	15177 "
TIMMERS MAARTEN	N	A.S.		1669	147	157982 "
WELTER FRANCISCUS	N	A.S.		1671	150	15805 "
WILLEMSE CORNELIS	N	SAILOR		1672	171	32818/D "
WIT DE CORNELIS	N	SEAMAN		1673	129	17403/D "
WYNGAARD VAN DEN C	N	SAILOR		1674	110	29119/D "
ZANDSTRA PIETER A	N	SAILOR		1675	161	22702/D "

AMERICAN OFFICER

DRADY FRANK J	A	CAPT.	1676	1045	-----	14/5/20
---------------	---	-------	------	------	-------	---------

AMERICAN OTHER RANKS

H SEALY ARMON J	M	M/SGT	1677	3747	214004	"
FELDT EVERETT R	N	CPO	1678	963	281-41-12	"
MUNSEY CONE J	A	SGT 1/C	1679	3746	38 012591	"
STEELE RAYMOND	M	TECH SGT	1681	935	229980	"
BOWEN JAMES W	N	P.O.1.	1682	990	355-91-03	"
HOUSE WILLIAM C	N	P.O.1.	1683	1042	393-07-82	"
TOBIA SOLVINO	N	P.O.1.	1684	3767	5125470	"
CROWE VERAL H	M	STAFF SGT	1685	955	269842	"
KELLEY RAYMOND W	N	P.O.2.	1686	3765	4134688	"
MCCANDLESS JOHN C	N	P.O.2	1687	1015	-----	"
TRINBLE LINVILLE C	N	P.O.2	1688	952	321-13-60	"
TURNER JAMES LEROY	N	P.O.2	1689	1041	385-65-43	"
WIDDIFIELD JAMES P	N	P.O.2	1690	958	265-88-46	"
CHINTIS NICOLAS	A	SGT	1691	3745	20843935	"
HUFSTUTLER RAYMOND A M	A M	SGT	1692	943	266723	"
H SILK ALLAN L	M	SGT	1693	950	-----	"
STEARNS WILLARD R	M	SGT	1694	979	269576	"
CHRISTIAN JOHN R	N	P.O.3	1695	944	297-48-99	"
COURTENY MADISON L	N	P.O.3	1696	3718	-----	"
MAPLES HENRY R	N	P.O.3	1697	948	-----	"
MORLEY HUBERT R	N	P.O.3	1698	946	321-42-92	"
REMME ORVILLE B	N	P.O.3	1699	951	328-70-98	"
SCHULTZ DONALD L	N	P.O.3	1700	962	328-86-39-	"
SINGLETARY JAMES E	N	P.O.3	1701	948	274-41-42	"
H COHEN LEARY HERMAN	A	CPL.	1702	3744	19051817	In Mori oka Army Hosp.

not  
add

NAME.	SER.	RANK.	NEW CARD NO.	FORMER CAMP.	REGTL.	REMARKS.
HENETZ MICHAEL	M	CPL	1704	936	266360	14/5/20
HOLL BERNARD T	M	CPL	1705	942	275245	"
H MADDOCK WALTER W	A	CPL	1706	1046	19056339	in morio ka Army Hosp.
McELLYROY WILLIAM E	A	CPL	1707	2794	6578147	14/5/20
McKASSON GLENN W	M	CPL	1708	941	301-27-61	"
SLOAN FREDERICH S	A	"	1709	970	6977610	"
H. THOMPSON JACK D	M	"	1710	969	<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	in morio 273870ko Armyhos
WARDLOW PIERCE	M	"	1711	984	276635	14/5/20
LUKINS RICHARD N	N	SI/C	1712	957	311-57-70-	"
ALLENDER THOMAS B	M	PFC	1713	954	270733	"
CANUPP JAMES F	A	PVT	1714	3762	14043881	"
DEMMON BERNARD C	M	PFC	1715	939	290839	"
ELKINS JACK O	M	PFC	1716	997	301730	"
HANSON CLARENCE J	M	"	1717	995	301289	"
HARRELSON WILLIAM F	A	"	1718	994	6955866	"
HULL RALPH L	M	"	1719	3757	266906	"
JOHANNSEN FRED	M	"	1720	996	276168	"
KROHN LEONARD R	A	"	1721	3749	6872760	"
LEE ROBERT	M	"	1722	975	268426	"
LOPEZ RODOLPH A	A	PVT	1723	3750	18029102	"
MARASOVICH RODOLPH L	A	"	1724	3764	36121263	"
MILLER JACK	M	PFC	1725	971	275161	"
MILLER STANLEY J	A	PVT	1726	3763	12028956	"
NECESSARY JIMMIE F	A	"	1727	3753	18038655	"
PATTERSON AUBIN R	A	"	1728	983	18038635	"
H PERFILI ANTONIO	A	"	1729	3755	19024093	in Morio ko Army Hosp.
PERRYMAN FLOYD L	M	PFC	1730	974	-----	14/5/20
PUCK HARRY G	A	"	1731	993	6935007	"
RAYMOND ROBERT L	M	"	1732	987	272545	"
ROCHE THOMAS J	A	PVT	1733	3760	20947822	"
ROESSLER NORBERT R	A	"	1734	964	38012044	"
RUGGLES GARETH E	A	"	1735	3758	18052574	"
RUSHING BAXTER C	A	"	1736	966	1404520	"
SCRUGGS LOYD	M	PFC	1737	991	290157	"
SWELL ROBERT J	A	"	1738	3751	17011339	"
STALVEY JAMES F	A	"	1739	3761	14047074	"
SWEATMAN CHARLES C	M	"	1740	985	490517	"
THOMAS EDWARD W	M	"	1741	978	273355	"
YAUGHN HERMAN R	A	"	1742	968	15065633	"
WARNER JACK D	M	"	1744	972	278697	"
WINTER RICHARD T	A	"	1745	3754	6582006	"
WOODARD JOHN H	A	PVT	1746	3756	18050095	"
YOUNG ROY EDGER	A	PFC	1747	3752	6894112	"
GAFFEY WILFORD L	N	S2C	1748	1016	-----	"
BUTLER DON W	7	CIV	1749	1005	-----	"
FAIREY WILLIAM L	-	"	1750	1006	-----	"
GALLOWAY JOSEPH	-	"	1751	3741	-----	"
HEWITT SPENCER E	-	"	1752	1018	-----	"
McGEE GUY C	-	"	1753	3768	-----	"
MUIR WILLIAM D	-	"	1754	3742	-----	"

34

ent. H35

1714 227-98-279

NAME.	SER.	RANK.	NEW CARD NO.	FORMER CAMP.	REGTL.	REMARK.
RUSSELL LEAL A	-	CIV	1755	1004	-	14/5/20
TAYLOR DONALD	-	"	1756	3769	-	"
BRITISH OFFICERS.						
MARSDEN ERIC C	A	CPT.	1759	3572	140300	"
BRACKSTONE VIVIAN	A	LT.	1758	556	198970	"
BRITISH OTHER RANKS.						
WARING HENRY	N	MAA	1760	3669	-	"
PARSONS FREDERICK L	RAF	WOI	1761	1014	raf	"
					364160	"
CROSTON GEORGE HJ	A	S/SGT.	1762	3671	1863576	"
PETERS DESMOND ARTHUR A	A	"	1763	3670	1863135	"
SUMMERS ERNEST G	A	"	1764	3672	1866895	"
BIRRELL KJAMES	A	SGT	1766	3675	1874425	"
BRINKLEY THOMAS G	A	"	1767	3710	1871481	"
CATLIN BRIAN	RAF	"	1768	3715	570179	"
FULLER GEOFFREY J	A	"	1769	3706	822526	"
LUCKHURST HENRY H	A	"	1770	3682	825116	"
JOHNS LESIE EDWARD	RAF	"	1771x	3676	2315049	"
PHILLIPS FREDERICK C	A	"	1772	3714	627748	"
ROBB R	A	"	1773	3708	3052451	"
ROBERTS JOHN RICARDO	A	"	1774	3685	7884537	"
CROFTS ROBERT	A	CPL	1775	3704	1024148	"
FOLEY WILSON ROBERT	A	"	1776	3674	1873249	"
JOHNSON EDWARD GEORGE A	A	"	1777	3926	2656682	"
AUDAS JOHN WILLIAM	A	PVT	1778	3729	4449988	"
BALLARD REGINALD	A	"	1779	967	1578836	"
BANKIER ROBERT	A	L/CPL	1780	3684	3054800	"
BARRY FRANCIS THOMAS	A	PVT.	1781	3713	6201446	"
BREMNER JAMES	A	"	1782	3735	2006984	"
BURTON CYRIL	A	"	1783	3688	860939	"
CAIRNS STANLEY	A	L/CPL	1784	3696	3054460	"
CARROL BERICK	A	PVT	1785	3697	3063225	"
CARTER DANIEL	A	"	1786	3690	3053786	"
DARBY JOHN	A	"	1787	3732	860242	"
DAVIS ANTHONY	A	"	1788	3733	3312339	"
DICKSON JAMES PETER	A	"	1789	3705	1669524	"
DINGWALL THOMAS	A	"	1790	3723	3054364	"
DOWNING EDWARD	A	"	1791	3700	1492354	"
DURDEN THOMAS	A	"	1793	3720	T/119694	"
DURKIN PATRICK	A	"	1794	3722	3054434	"
FLEMING WILLIAM	A	"	1795	981	75988444	"
GEARING FRANK NORMAN	A	L/CPL	1796	3738	1871553	"
# GRIFFIN GERALD	A	PVT	1797	3680	872915 in Morioko Army Hosp.	"

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>SER.</u>	<u>RANK.</u>	<u>CARD NO</u> <u>NEW.</u>	<u>FORMER</u> <u>C. No.</u>	<u>REGTL</u> <u>NO.</u>	<u>REMARKS.</u>
GRIFFITHS, Patrick W.	A.	Pvt.	1798	3701	860021	14/5/20
GOUGH Joseph Patrick	A.	"	1799	3678	1874013	"
HARDIE Gordon.	A.	"	1800	3736	3054536	"
HARPER Eric.	A.	"	1801	3740	1871755	"
HEAD Richard.	A.	"	1802	3725	6203509	"
HUESTON William.	A.	"	1803	3687	840540	"
HUMPHREYS Edmund	A.	"	1804	3673	1875043	"
JONES Owen Llewellyn	A.	"	1805	3719	1609704	"
LISTER Charles Kenneth	A.	"	1806	3683	S/224861	"
McQuaig Colin.	A.	L/Cpl.	1807	3716	3054401	"
McWILLIAM James	A.	Pvt.	1808	3737	3054455	"
MELLOR Herbert.	A.	L/Cpl.	1809	3728	6201445	"
MIDDLETON Arthur T.	A.	Pvt.	1810	3729	<del>6202785x</del> 6202785.	"
MORALEE Albert.	A.	"	1811	3693	6202174	"
Pearce, John	R. A. F.	AC 2/c	1812	1017	1271778	"
PHILLIPS George.	A.	L/Cpl.	1813	3709	6202981	"
PRICE Robert	A.	Pvt.	1814	3721	3055186	"
PROSSER Donald E.	A.	"	1815	3681	842583	"
RICH Bertram	A.	"	1816	3689	872456	"
H ROWLAND Earnest	A.	"	1817	3686	6202781	inMorioka army hosp.
SADD William V.	A.	"	1818	3707	840412	"
SAUNDERS John Thomas	A.	"	1819	3717	853618	"
SPENCER Bert	A.	"	1820	980	7643431	"
TAYLOR Eddy	A.	"	1821	3679	1493125	"
TURNBULL Harry A.	A.	"	1822	3694	3187237	"
WALLER Charles	A.	"	1823	3692	1871669	"
WALLIS Albert H.	A.	"	1824	3695	1877102	"
WHITTLE Robert N.	A.	"	1825	3703	3769930	"
WILLIAMS Arnold	A.	"	1826	3731	863574	"
WILSON John Edward	A.	L/Cpl	1827	3730	6203271	"
WOODS Patrick	A.	Pvt.	1828	3691	3059362	"
YATES George	A.	"	1829	3702	840631	"
BELL Robert	N.	A. Seamen	1830	3724	C/SSX 17558	"
COLLEN Henry walter	N.	"	1831	3711	C/SSX 17766	"
INNES David M.	N.	"	1832	3734	D/JX <del>136256</del>	"
RAINBIRD Reginald	N.	Stok.	1833	3698	C/KX 108188	"
SMITH Frank william	N.	A. B.	1834	3699	PJX/ 175717	"
WILLISON Walter	N.	"	1835	3712	D/SSX 22117	"

36  
35

ALEXANDER ,Ernest C.	--	CIV.	1836	1032	-----	14/5/20.
BELL robert.	--	CIV.	1837	1036	-----	"
CHAMBERLAIN F.W.	--	"	1838	1004	-----	"
GREESE Albert W.	--	"	1839	1007	-----	"
HARLAND John.	--	"	1840	1041	-----	"
HEDLUND Martin.	--	"	1841	1130	-----	"
McCREADY Edward	--	"	1842	1034	-----	"
MEREDITH Alexander.	--	"	1843	1026	-----	"
H MUTTON Gordon N.	--	"	1844	1027	-----	In Morioka
THOMSON Robert L.B.	--	"	1845	1020	-----	Hospital

DUTCH OTHER RANKS.

TOL Van Den Dingeman.	N.	SGT.	1846	694	1036Y-Z	"
BRUL Evert.	N.	CPL.	1847	669	13485	"
ANGST De Anton.	A.	SOLD.	1848	666	7408	"
BARKEY Anthony.	A	"	1849	668	12794	"
H BATZ de Franz.	A.	"	1850	989	34202	In Morioka
GUNNINK Harm	A.	PVT.	1851	670	195009	Hospital
MARIOUW Rudolf <del>Willems</del> .	A.	"	1852	698	161120	"
SPEEKENBRINK Willem A.	A.	SOLD.	1853	695	-----	"
SEGOND van Banchet. <del>Fr.</del> A.	A.	"	1854	664	127002	"
<del>BLADEREN van Jan</del> W.						
BLADEREN van Jan	--	CIV.	1855	976	-----	"

AUSTRALIAN OTHER RANKS.

NEIL John.	A.	SGT.	1856	634	NX53836.	"
ROBERTS William	A.	"	1857	633	NX27352.	"
H ARNEIL James.	A.	CPL.	1858	632	NX55781.	In Morioka
CARRICK Ronald.	A.	PVT.	1859	611	VX15004.	Hospital
CHRISTIE Eldred.	A.	"	1860	674	NGX140.	"
DEWEY William.	A.	Sapper.	1861	613	NX29733.	"
O'BREE Roy.	A.	PVT.	1862	610	NX56952.	"
SCHOFIELD Edward.	A.	Gunner.	1863	675	NX28381.	"
SCOTT BNorman.	A.	"	1864	676	QX12857.	"
FACONER William C.	-A-	CIV.	1865	1010	-----	"
GABEL Joseph R.	-A-	"	1866	1028	-----	"
LINDSAY Archibald A.	---	"	1867	1009	-----	"
SCOTT Denholm K.	---	"	1868	1029	-----	"
<u>CANADIAN.</u>						
JACOBSON Earl.	---	"	1869	1035	-----	"

NEW ZEALAND.

HALL William P.	---	"	1871	1021	-----	"
HURLEY Charles T.	---	"	1872	1022	-----	"
INNES Janes D.	---	"	1873	1025	-----	"
McCALLUM Duncan T.	---	"	1874	1037	-----	"
H PORTEOUS Williem E.	---	"	1875	1024	-----	In Morioka

Remarks: The Mark H shows the Patient who are in Morioka Army Hospital.

Sum Total= 351 MEN.

Patient in Morioka Army Hospital =24 MEN.

PRESENT TOTAL NUMBER = 327 MEN.



INCL.3.

..... RETURN OF PRISONERS OF WAR AS AT 4TH SEPTEMBER, 1945.

.....

LIST OF SENDAI No V CAMP'S MEN

4/9, 1945

CAMP No.	PARTS CHANGE NATIONALITY	NUMBERS AT FIRST	OFFICER				OTHER RANKS				CIVIL IAN	SUM TOTAL	PATIENT (IN MORIOKA ARMY HOSPITAL)	REMARKS (Those who left Camp) without authority
			A.	N.	A.F.	TOTAL	A.	N.	A.F.	TOTAL				
			No. V	AMERICAN	DIED	/	/	/	/	29				
PRESENT	1	/			/	1	26	43	/	69	8	78	<del>27</del>	
AT FIRST	2	/			/	2	67	6	3	76	10	88		
BRITISH	DIED	/		/	/	/	2	/	/	2	/	2	3	16
	PRESENT	2		/	/	2	65	6	3	74	10	86	<del>15</del>	
	AT FIRST	/		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1		
CANADIAN	DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
	PRESENT	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1			

39

117-36-10-5

LET GHQ, AFAC, APO 500 TO TAG, AS FILE 704-5

LET HQ, AFAC, AFO 200 TO IAO, NO FILE FOR 2000

株式会社 三 製 鐵 所

No. V	DUTCH	AT FIRST	3	1	/	4	60	117	12	189	<del>19</del>	193		
		DIED	/	/	/	/	18	7	/	25	/	25	13	1
		PRESENT	3	1	/	4	42	110	12	164	/	168		
	AUSTRALIAN	AT FIRST	/	/	/	/	9	/	/	9	4	13		
		DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	3
		PRESENT	/	/	/	/	9	/	/	9	4	13		
	NEW ZEALAND	AT FIRST	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	6		
		DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1	1	
		PRESENT	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	5	5		
SUM TOTAL	AT FIRST	6	1	/	7	165	166	15	346	30	383			
	DIED	/	/	/	/	23	7	/	30	2	32	24	48	
	PRESENT	6	1	/	7	142	159	15	316	28	351			

351 - 24 = 327

47

47-84-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

INCL.3.

..... RETURN OF PRISONERS OF WAR AS AT 4TH SEPTEMBER, 1945.  
.....

41

175-221-48-279

Nationality	Numbers at First	OFFICER				OTHER RANK				SUM TOTAL	PATIENT IN (MOROKO Army Hosp)	REMARKS (THOSE WHO LEFT CAMP)	
		A	N	AF	TOTAL	A	N	AF	TOTAL				
AMERICAN	AT FIRST	1	/	/	1	29	43	/	72	9	82		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	3	/	/	3	1	4	6	Without Authority
	PRESENT	1	/	/	1	26	43	/	69	8	78		28
BRITISH	AT FIRST	2	/	/	2	67	6	3	76	10	88		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	2	/	/	2	/	2	3	16
	PRESENT	2	/	/	2	65	6	3	74	10	86		
CANADIAN	AT FIRST	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1		
	PRESENT	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1		
DUTCH	AT FIRST	3	1	/	4	160	117	12	189	/	193		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	18	7	/	25	28	25	13	1
	PRESENT	3	1	/	4	42	110	12	164	/	168		
AUSTRIAN	AT FIRST	/	/	/	/	9	/	/	9	4	13		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	3
	PRESENT	/	/	/	/	9	/	/	9	4	13		
NEW ZEALAND	AT FIRST	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	6		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1	1	
	PRESENT	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	5	5		
SUM TOTAL	AT FIRST	6	1	/	7	165	166	15	346	30	383		
	DIED	/	/	/	/	23	7	/	30	2	32	24	48
	PRESENT	6	1	/	7	142	159	15	316	28	351		

351-24 = 327, PRESENT TOTAL 327-48 = 279

TO STATE OF  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING

Incl. 3

List of PWs asat Apr 1945

43

Exhibit A

NAME LIST  
4B  
SENDAI  
P.O.W. CAMP  
AS AT APRIL, 1945

NAME	SER.	RANK	CARD NO. NEW	FORMER CAMP NO.	REG. NO.	REMARKS
American Officers						
Zeigler, Lundy Leroy	A	Capt	1098	1	0-242989	14/4/20
Humble, Maxwell Frank	A	I <sup>st</sup> Lt.	1099	2	0-397091	"
Tucker, Edwin W.	A	I <sup>st</sup> Lt.	1100	4	0-355037	-
Dockweiler, Edward Vincent	N	L. Comd.	1101	197	1780	Morioka Hosipi.
H+ Epply, James E.	N	Jr. Lt.	1102	3		"
Pollak, Edward George	N	Ensign	1103	198	0-86792	"
American Other Ranks						
Fair, Cecil Glenn	A	Sgt.-Maj.	1104	7	20812989	14/4/20
O Kelley, Ben Kenneth	A	Sgt.	1105	8	20813849	"
Rockett, Wilburn Welsley	A	Sgt.	1106	6	20812936	"
Stanbrough, Jesse Hedrick	A	Sgt.	1107	5	20812913	"
Godfrey, Millard Ellsworth	A	Cpl.	1108	9	20813875	"
O Messer, George Edward	A	Cpl.	1109	10	38051334	14/4/20
+ Miller, Harold L.	A	Cpl.	1110	193	1448995	"
+ Nygaard, Elyin W.	A	Cpl.	1111	195	19018867	"
H+ Pendley, Elmer J.	A	Cpl.	1112	194	6273019	Morioka Hosipi
Bergan, Samuel J.	N	I <sup>st</sup> Pet. Of.	1113	18	2381036	"
Coffield, Rolland	N	Ph. M I D	1114	155		"
Bunch, Jerry Judson Jr.	N	2 Pet. Off.	1115	22	2656973	"
Bunyard, Basil Corbin	N	"	1116	21	3863441	"
Early, James Deignan	N	"	1117	20	2004320	"
O Eddy, Merritt Volney	N	"	1118	24	3932076	"
O Feliz, Jack Martin	N	"	1119	19	3807905	"
Thew, Henry Prior	N	"	1120	23	3807994	"
H+ Berry, Bryan Webster	N	R.M. 3C1.	1121	152	2625320	"
Grant, Larry Sherman	N	3cl Pet Off.	1122	26	3755496	14/4/20
O McCandless, George Clyde	N	"	1123	25	3684761	"
American Soldiers						
O Collins, Ples	A	PFC	1124	196	18030350	14/4/20
O Garner, Edwards Lee	A	PFC	1125	17	20814140	"
O Miles, Fred Harrison	A	PFC	1126	12	34083006	"
O Miller, John Paul	A	PFC	1125	14	39155378	est. 4/26

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card No. New	Former Camp No.	Reg.No.	Remarks
○ Mireles, Fred Reyes	A	PFC	II28	I5	38026248	I4/4/20
Ramzy, Avery P.	A	PFC	II29	I6	208I3856	"
○ Rich, John Edward	A	PFC	II30	I3	39005183	"
○ Zerbis, George Joseph	A	PFC	II31	II	36006259	"
○ Bolt, Clarence Leonard	N	SM. I cl	II32	28	-----	"
○ Kalinowski, Robert John	N	"	II33	31	-----	"
Lohrig, Charles		"				"
Woodrow Wilson	N	"	II34	30	-----	"
Price, Fred Dalton	N	"	II35	32	-----	"
Reynolds, James Edward	N	"	II36	27	-----	"
H Stewart, William John	N	"	II37	29	3423I05	Morioka Hosipi.

### British Soldiers

GreenBank, John	R.A.F.	L. Corp.	II38	I2I	65I966	I4/4/20
Hume, Robert George	"	L. Cpl.	II39	I22	II73I87	"
○ Bates, Edward John	"	L. Act	II40	I37	805439	"
○ Chapman, Michael Stanley	"	"	II4I	I29	6I8972	"
Childs, Alfred Arthur	"	"	II42	I36	II62292	"
○ Dempster, William McAllister	"	"	II43	I33	6488I4	"
Fyvie, Douglas	"	"	II44	57	6I4223	"
Graham, John	"	"	II45	I38	805528	"
○ Norman Graham	"	"	II46	I34	630220	"
○ Greenwood, John Harold	"	"	II47	I30	I02I887	"
Hack, John William	"	"	II48	44	I268I53	"
○ Horn, Kenneth Edwin	"	"	II49	I35	II93306	"
Martin, William Carlton	"	"	II50	39	I0I7887	"
Parker, Norman Tyson	"	"	II5I	I40	805488	"
Planton, Frank Desmond	"	"	II52	I32	932443	"
Stranks, Leslie Richard	"	"	II53	I3I	746726	"
○ Tranter, Leslie Reymond	"	"	II54	I39	805438	"
Brewers, William George	"	Icl Act	II55	52	I25I702	"
Bright, Grotgh Albert.	"	"	II56	I46	I25I387	"
Collins, Cecil	"	"	II57	5I	I26I795	"
Coughtrey, Alfred	"	"	II58	53	I2745I7	"
Eyles, Leslie Cyril	"	"	II59	50	I476I47	"
○ Iredale, Edward	"	"	II60	I45	99832I	"
Jupp, Sydney	"	"	II6I	55	958853	"
H Kent, Arnold Watson	"	"	II62	49	I377257	"
○ King, William John	"	"	II63	I49	I23528I	"



Name	Ser.	Rank	Card No. New	Former Camp No.	Reg. No.	Remarks
H Lay, Austin Harold	R.A.F	Icl act.	II64	I43	908656	Morioka Hospital
McNally, Martin	"	"	II65	I42	I064416	"
Peden, Douglas Campbell	"	"	II66	I41	II05916	"
O Probert, Thomas Vivian	"	"	II67n	I44	I023586	"
O Pym, Ronald	"	"	II68	I47	II97881	"
Robinson, Arthur	"	"	II69	54	I369007	"
O Selway, Arthur Ernest	"	"	II70	I48	I404047	"
Chin, Wui Hene	"	2 Cl act	II71	41	786370	"
Cooper, George Percy	"	"	II72	46	II79955	I4/4/20
O Cowburn, George Henry A	A	CNR	II73	I27	I0563938	"
Crane, Joseph William	A	GnR	II74	I23	859344	"
Dazell, John	R.A.F	2nd cl act	II75	45	I371129	"
H Davies, Ronald	"	2 cl act	II76	47	I498613	Morioka Hospital
"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ Garbutt, James	"	"	II77	36	III4592	"
Goh, Cheng Choon	"	"	II78	34	785995	"
Gunter, Clement Benedict	"	"	II79	56	786255	"
O Hartley, John Charles	A	GNR	II80	I28	I806986	"
O Hide, Leonard Frank	R.A.F.	2cl act	II81	40	I47042	"
Johnson, Alfred	"	"	II82	37	I414825	"
O Langman, Jack	"	"	II83	I50	I525671	"
O McIntosh, Peter	A	GNR	II84	I26	I822393	"
O Nurray, James Gilbert	R.A.F.	2cl act	II85	43	II79084	I4/4/20
Peck, Richard Edgar Francis	"	"	II86	I51	576928	"
O Podmore, Norman	A	CNR	II87	I25	I835153	"
Rothin, Norman	R.A.F.	2cl act	II88	48	I475958	"
Tan, Khay Joo	"	"	II89	38	786058	"
O Vernon, Amos	A	GNR	II90	I24	I809106	"
O Withey, Emery	R.A.F.	2cl act	II91	35	II927969	"
Wong, Wee Fah	"	"	II92	42	786257	"
Wright, Michael George	"	"	II93	33	786247	"
Canadian Sub Officers						
Beare, Arthur B.	A	Reg Sgt-Maj	II94	361	H-6002	I4/4/20
Keenan, Oscar Charles	"	"	II95	I99	H-6001	"
Logan, Frank	"	Comp Sgt-Maj	II96	203	H-6179	"
McDonell, George	"	"	II97	201	A-9220	"

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card N <sup>o</sup> . New	Former Camp No.	Reg. N <sup>o</sup> .	Remarks
Shore, Leslie Walter	A	Reg. Sgt-Maj.	II98	201	E-29809	I4/4/20
Wright, Stanley Walter	"	Comp Sgt-Maj.	II99	202	E-30021	"
Canadian Non-Com Officers						
Barton, Thomas	A	Sgt-Maj.	I200	204	9I5I7	"
Boyd, Robert	"	"	I200	362	H-6345	"
Laidlaw, William Elgin	"	"	I202	355	H-668I	"
Trembeth, Richard Hubert	"	"	I203	349	H-6625	"
Hauser, Theodore	A	Sgt.	I204	326	P-28096	"
Milloy, John	"	"	I205	380	H-6772	"
Mulcahy, Patrik Francis	"	"	I206	22I	P-48688	"
Newcomb, Clifton	"	"	I207	378	H-6437	"
Roberts, Melvin Charles	"	"	I208	216	E-29898	"
Sinclair, Thomas Henry	"	"	I209	369	H-6685	"
Thom, James Murry	"	"	I210	325	H-6104	"
Watson, Charles	"	"	I211	332	H-6090	"
Adams, David Morland	"	Cpl	I212	280	G-27650	"
Addie, Kenneth Gardiner	"	"	I213	220	E-29805	"
H Agerbak, Knud	"	"	I214	304	H-6325	Morioka Hospital
Currie, Edwin Alexander	"	"	I215	305	H-6029	"
Darragh, Clarence	"	"	I216	370	H-6194	"
H Dewey, Ralph Atrol	"	"	I217	345	B-74345	"
Dobb, William Orie	"	"	I218	255	E-2985I	"
Hall, William Albert	"	"	I219	359	H-6047	"
Hanar, George Alvin	"	"	I220	360	H-6146	"
Babrecque, Edgar	"	"	I221	242	E-30045	"
Ladds, Ernest George	"	"	I222	282	E-30090	I4/4/20
Moore, Mortimer	"	"	I223	213	E-30453	"
Robinson, Roy	"	"	I224	356	H-633I	"
H Pitke, Robert Joseph	"	"	I225	208	E-30III	Morioka Hospital

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card No. New	Former Camp No.	Reg. No.	Remarks
Syvret, Dempsey Aaron	A	Cpl	I226	267	E-27979	Morioka Hospital
Canadian Private						
Acton, Robert William Hayes	"	L.Cpl	I227	34I	K-35409	I4/4/20
Cochrane, Charles Richard	"	"	I228	228	E-29954	"
Dame, Richard	"	"	I229	258	H-6822	"
Dawson, Frederick	"	"	I230	3I5	D3/4 82033	"
Maciver, Harry Victor	"	"	I23I	282	E3/4 30054	"
Mitchell, James	"	"	"	"	"	"
Price, Fraser Marian	"	"	<del>I232</del> I233	327 368	B-3I782 H-20683	"
Robertson, William Stirling	"	"	I234	367	H-6780	"
Sellers, Raymond Richard	"	"	I235	377	H-6609	"
Slipchenko, Ivan	"	"	I236	373	H-6287	"
Stevenson, George William Fobister	"	"	I237	37I	H-6792	"
H Tyler, Stanley	"	"	I238	270	E-30495	Morioka Hospital
Whitefield, Ernest John	"	"	I239	379	I2I54	"
Adams, Lawrence Lenard	"	RFL	I240	29I	A-4240	"
Adams, Leslie George	"	Pvt	I24I	328	H-6402	"
Adams, Raymond Lea	"	"	I242	344	E-30I20	"
Aitken, Leonard	"	"	I243	309	H-4I833	"
Alden, Arthur Clayton	"	RFL	I244	252	E-30045	"
Ambrose, Arthur Joseph	"	Pvt	I245	350	L-I3552	"
Ampi, Kalle Waldmar	"	RFL	I246	283	E-30394	"
Archibald, James	"	"	I247	223	C-6544I	I4/4/20
Axford, James Garton	"	Pvt	I248	322	A-34973	"
Baraskiwich, Alexander	"	"	I249	300	H-7740I	"
Batley, Austin Guy	"	RFL	I250	248	E-30I53	"
Bennett, Ronald Vivian	A	Pvt	I25I	279	E-30245	"
Bennett, Ronald V.	"	"	I252	260	H-6405	"
Berry, Harvey Lawrence	"	"	48 I253	3I6	H-6797	"

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card No. New	Former Camp No.	Reg. No.	Remarks
Bertulu, Emile	A	Pvt	I254	375	H-6961	I4/4/20
Berzenski, Nick J.	"	"	I255	366	H-6523	"
Blanchard, Albenie	"	RFL	I256	392	E-30222	"
Bliss, Peter John	"	Pvt	I257	372	H-6906	"
H Boudreau, Graham	"	"	I258	293	E-30380	Morioka Hospital
Burton, Woodborn Keith	"	RFL	I259	238	E-30727	"
Cameron, Kenneth Stanley	"	Pvt	I260	323	C-92078	I4/4/20
Campbell, Kenneth Alexander	"	RFL	I261	268	E-68202	"
Cardin, Waldorf Joseph Cyril	"	"	I262	230	E-30692	"
Chesser, Charles Henry	"	"	I263	288	E-30040	"
H Coleman, Ralph George	"	"	I264	390	E-30062	Morioka Hospital
Curtis, Edward James	"	Pvt	I265	337	B-89145	"
Cyr, Phoophile	"	RFL	I266	285	E-30361	"
Daigle, Edgar Joseph	"	"	I267	250	E-30648	"
Devilliers, Arthur	"	Pvt	I268	338	H-6314	"
Dicks, Charles James	"	"	I269	324	D-92784	"
Deddy, Irvine	"	RFL	I270	383	E-30678	"
Doiron, Leonard	"	"	I271	265	E-29966	"
Douglas, John Taylor	"	Pvt	I272	336	K3/4 340 I7	"
H Downie, James	"	"	I273	246	H-6070	I4/4/20
Driscoll, Abraham	"	Pvt	I274	266	E-30356	"
Durant, Ferdinand Wilson	"	RFL	I275	389	E-29874	"
Fair, John Gray	"	"	I276	263	E-29982	"
Fay, William Henry	"	Pvt	I278	364	H-6261	"
Fehr, Victor Oliver	"	RFL	I279	211	B-68310	"
O Fines, Cecil Claxton	"	Pvt	I280	301	H-6856	"
Fisher, Charles Edward	"	"	I281	391	H-6633	"
Flowers, Alexander	"	"	I282	251	E-30469	"
Ford, Thomas Henry	"	"	I283	342	H-17514	"
Francis, Earl Foch	"	RFL	I284	240	F35348	Morioka Hospital
Fredette, Hormidas	"	"	I285	232	E-29827	"
Edgecombe George Elverton	"	"	I276	275	B-68236	"
H Geddes, Keith	"	Pvt	I286	331	H-17407	I4/4/20
Gerrard, Horace	"	"	I287	340	P-7563	"
Glendenning, Harry Eldon	"	RFL	I288	212	E-30481	"
Couch, Arthur Henry	"	Pvt	I289	347	H-6278	"

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card No. New	Former Camp No.	Reg. No.	Remarks
Graham, Albert						
George	A	RFL	I290	222	B-40622	I4/4/20
Grant, Robert Lyle	"	Pvt	I291	339	H-6812	"
Gray, Walter Scott	"	RFL	I292	207	E-30101	"
Green, Sidney	"	"				
Wallace	"	"	I293	393	B-87802	"
Gregoire, Lenford	"	"				
Robert	"	"	I294	231	E-30177	"
Grimshaw, George	"	"				
Dean	"	"	I295	215	D-71020	"
Hacheyn, William	"	"	I296	214	E-38184	"
H Hallbert, William	"					
James	"	Pvt	I297	294	H-6172	Morioka Hospi.
Hand, Howard Jason	"	RFL	I298	210	A-20525	"
O Hawkins, William	"					
David	"	Pvt	I299	374	H-75162	I4/4/20
Hawryshok, Harry	"	"				
James	"	"	I300	365	H-41716	"
Henderson, Stewart	"	RFL	I301	241	E-29919	"
Hill, John Wallace	"	Pvt	I302	307	H-6373	"
Hodgkinson, John	"	"				
Stephen Fred	"	"	I303	358	H-6730	"
Holstock, William	"					
Harold	"	RFL	I304	295	B-68217	"
Hutton, John Ivan	"	"	I305	269	E-22610	"
Houston, James	"					
Simpson Anderson	"	Pvt	I306	386	H-6734	"
Hutchison, Gordon	"					
Thomas	"	RFL	I307	236	E-30570	"
Irvine, James Maxwell	"	"	I308	348	G-22769	"
Irvine, John	"	"				
Barnard	"	"	I309	253	E-30036	"
Irwin, William	"					
Lawrence	"	Pvt	I310	354	H-6592	"
Jackson, James	"	"				
Alfred	"	"	I311	254	H-6642	"
H Jeffery, William	"					
Ernest	"	"	I312	314	H-6542	Morioka Hospi.
Joseph, Alexander	"	RFL	I313	229	E-30256	I4/4/20
Keays, Richard	"	"				
Lincoln	"	"	I314	225	E-30657	"
O Kelly, William	"					
Alexander	"	Pvt	I315	303	H-6832	"
Killoran, John	"					
Michael	"	RFL	I316	278	E-30507	"
Kudlovich, Michael	"					
Andrew	"	Pvt	I317	335	H-6438	"
Lamblin, Etienne	"	"	I318	306	H-17325	"
Lancaster, George	"					
Russell	"	RFL	I319	244	E-30756	"

Name	Ser.	Rank	Card NO. New	Former Camp No.	Reg. NO.	Remarks
H Lapointe,, Archie Daniel	A	RFL	I320	387	E-30293	Morioka Hosp. l.
Lapointe, Maurice Andrew	"	Pvt	I321	351	H-6677	I4/4/20
Lawrence, Joseph William Evrett	"	RFL	I322	235	E-30384	"
Leblanc, Frank	"	"	I323	262	E-30616	"
Leblanc, Leopold	"	"	I324	274	E-30725	"
Levit, John	"	"	I325	205	E-30069	"
Linklater, Clifford Dempsey	"	Prw. <del>Pvt</del>	I326	312	H-6741	"
Lott Edward Cameron	"	RFL.	1327	346	C-65568	"
Lucas Thomas Stanley	"	"	1328	218	E-29878	"
Lytle Robert Foster.	"	Priv.	1329	310	H-6351	"
McDonald Edward Leo	"	RFL.	1330	227	E-30565	"
McIver Donald Gordon	"	"	1332	284	E-30065.	"
McDonald Ronald Allison	"	"	1331	261	E-29974	"
Malbeuf Ernest Peter	"	Priv.	1333	381	E-28224.	"
Malley Joseph Morris	"	RFL	1334	271	E-30179.	"
Mann Cecil Marcel A	"	"	1335	289	E-30449.	"
H Marcoux Gerard.	A	"	1336	272	E-30246.	In "Morioka Hospital
Maruschak John	A	Priv.	1337	292	H-6532.	"
H Matthews Alfred Stanley	"	"	1338	388	H-6389.	In "Morioka Hospital
McColm Franklin Howard	"	RFL	1339	206	E-30349.	"
McCorkell Hector Gordon	"	"	1340	257	C-65573.	"
McCorrister Calvin.	"	Priv.	1341	333	H-26245.	"
McKenna Patrick Stephen	"	RFL	1342	264	B-64630.	"
McKnight Ernest Gerald	"	Priv.	1343	296	H-6830.	"
McKnight James Elmer	"	"	1344	297	H-6865.	"
H+ McKnight Melville Garnet	"	"	1345	311	H-6863.	In Morioka Hospital
McLaughlin Robert Arthur	"	RFL	1346	239	E-30625.	14/4/20.
McNaughton Robert.	"	"	1347	286	E-30284.	"
McRitchie Angus	"	"	1348	353	H-6708.	"
Meredith Earl John	"	"	1349	226	E-29993.	"
Miller Joseph Howard	"	"	1350	256	E-30192.	"
Milord Lawrence Philip	"	Priv.	1351	334	H-6189 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Miron Henry Peter	"	"	1352	363	H-77564.	"
Morris William Henry	"	"	1353	259	H-6132.	"
Mulherin Lawrence Percival	"	RFL	1354	276	G-48469.	"
Murchie Albert Borden	"	RFL	1355	247	E-30624.	"
Nairn Andrew Purvis	"	PRIV.	1356	385	H-41904.	"
Olson Lynn Eric	"	RFL	1357	209	E-29933.	"
Olsson Carl Barton John	"	"	1358	217	E-30502.	"
Pentland Gerard	"	"	1359	273	E-30214.	"
H Remillard Alcide Rene Joseph	"	Priv.	1360	313	H-6038.	"

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>SER.</u>	<u>RANK.</u>	<u>CARD NO.</u> <u>NEW.</u>	<u>FORMER</u> <u>CAMP NO.</u>	<u>REG.</u> <u>NO.</u>	<u>REMARKS.</u>
Richard Joseph Francois Leo	A	RFL	1361	234	E-30543	14/4/40.
Robertson Francis	A	"	1362	396	E-30263.	"
H Robertson Louis	A	"	1363	230	E-29942	In Morioka Hospital
Robinson Arthur Thomas	A	PRIV.	1364	318	K-74567.	14/4/40
Rodgers William Amann	A	"	1365	298	H-6769.	"
Ross Lawrence Alexander	A	RFL.	1366	245	E-29939.	"
Rowen Alfred Ernest	A	"	1367	290	B-68208.	"
Roy Albert Raymond.	A	"	1368	224	E-38179.	"
Schult Theodore	A	PRIV.	1369	352	H-6587.	"
Sissons Arthur Wesley	A	"	1370	357	H-6770.	"
Smith Robert Archibald	A	RFL	1371	249	G-27695.	"
St. John Ralph Elwood	A	"	1372	395	B-75066.	"
Taylor George William	A	PRIV.	1373	319	H-75125.	"
H Temnier Joseph Arthur	A	RFL	1374	394	E-30752.	In Morioka
Theriault Joseph Oswald	A	"	1375	219	E-30030.	Hospital
H Thibeault Hubert.	A	PRIV.	1376	343	H-6228.	"
O Thornton Howard Edgar	A	"	1377	299	L-13325.	14/4/20
Tremblay Ralph	A	RFL	1378	277	E-30664.	"
Tremeer Wilfred James	A	PRIV	1379	320	H-41717.	"
O Trick Charles Richard	A	"	1380	308	H-6742.	"
Tuckett William John	A	"	1381	376	H-6318.	"
Turk David	A	"	1382	329	H-6481.	"
<del>Quila</del>						
Verreault Joseph Quila George.	A	"	1383	317	D-116314	"
Wallace David	A	"	1384	382	H-6926.	"
Wallace James Austen.	A	RFL	1385	237	E-29945.	"
Walton John	A	"	1386	243	C-65283.	"
West Nelson Thomas.	A	PRIV	1387	321	H-6242.	"
Wheatcroft Gordon William		"	1388	384	H-6844.	"
Williams George Edgar	A	"	1389	330	H-75038.	"
Wing Peter	A	RFL	1390	287	B-317	"
Zaharychuk Alvin	A	PRIV	1391	302	H-17540.	"
<u>DUTCH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.</u>						
Scheemaker Yosephus Martinus Antonius	A	Sgt. Maj.	1392	66	58596.	"
O Bakker Andreas Hendrik	A	Sgt.	1393	107	248805.	"
H DeVogel Hugo Mathew Henri		"	1394	88	166418.	In Morioka Hospital
O Guttenberg William Jacobus Otto.	A	"	1395	90	55696.	14/4/20
Lens Hugo	A	"	1396	71	50104.	"
MacGillavry John Emile	A	"	1397	156	139900.	"
Riede Harry Ludwig	A	"	1398	91	103619.	"
Riva Joseph Petrus Aurelio		"	1399	154	79826.	"
Strengnaerts Francois Ferdinand	A	"	1400	89	80094.	"
Van Ouwerkerk Frans Edward	A	"	1401	118	96831	"

DUTCH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

				CAMP NO.	NO.	
Bertsah Cornelus	A.	CPL.	1402	111	-----	14/4/20
Dias Dullois Napoleon						
Aljons Petes	A	"	1403	68	13115.	"
Eschweiler Jacobus	A	"	1404	267	35304.	"
Amedes Otgar.						
Holscher JohanGustaaf		"	1405	1192	51621.	"
Hooger Vorst Jacobus						
Willem	A	"	1406	119	125821.	"
Kempee Charel Louis	A	"	1407	192	125821	"
Van Der Yeen Rudolph						
Theodoor.	A	"	1408	93	118818.	"
Werlemann Philip Charles						
George	A	"	1409	165	133918.	"

DUTCH SOLDAAT.

Mulder Alexavith	A	CPL.	1410	120	125719	"
Thurner Johan.	A	"	1411	116	78919.	"
Aardening Anton Herman		"	1412	189	16410.	"
Aardening Lednardus						
Willem Martimus		"	1413	166	70814.	"
X Aardening Leonardus						
Willem Martinus	A	SDT 2KL.	1414	169	17003.	"
Andriese Hubertus Marinus		"	1415	98	48820.	"
Androg Martinus Gerardus		"	1415	172	56313.	"
Antonio Christian William		"	1417	173	35516.	"
Bauer Johann Frederich.		"	1418	175	23612.	"
Becker Frederik Napoleon		"	1419	74	20215.	"
Becker Gustaaf Adolf		"	1420	73	11618.	"
Beckk Nico Bobedi.		"	1421	171	60709.	"
Berg Jan Rudolphos		"	1422	170	75216.	"
Bish George Claude.		"	1423	165	112609.	"
Böck Jack Johannes		"	1424	82	44620.	"
Bijyk Bernardus		"	1425	97	29213.	"
○ Camerick Johan, Edward	Wilhel	"	1426	84	105215.	"
Coutrier Jan Tonnet	A.	"	1427	106	-----	"
Cramm Louis Antonie	A.	"	1428	80	9518.	"
Dahmen Frits Marnix	A.	"	1429	184	228020.	"
Declercq Jules.	A.	"	1430	76	-----	"
Dister Frans Louis	A.	"	1431	188	78805	"
Dugas Armand Boulanger		"	1432	179	115.	"
Constance.						
Dugro Willem	A	"	1433	77	14313.	"
Dumas <del>Willem Pieter</del> Napoleon Maurits		"	1434	112.	106104.	"
<del>Alexander.</del>	A	"				
Dumas Willem Pieter						
Alexander.	A.	"	1435.	178	92808.	"
Ehrhardt Johannes.	A.	"	1436.	87	21303.	"
H+ Gribnau Wilhelmus George.	PH. SDT. 2KC.	"	1437.	69	189709.	"
Hendriks Hein Alexander.	SDT 2KC.	"	1438.	104	176923.	"
Heur Frits Hendrik	A.	"	1439.	191	24620.	"

X Appears to be a duplicate of 1413.



DUTCH SOLDAAT.

Israel Frans Willem	A.	SDT "KC.	1440	102	180321	14/4/20
Kemper Emile.	A	"	1441	168	85511.	"
Kirkove Frans Jozef	A	"	1442	78	96556.	"
Kleering Van Beerenberg	A	"	1443	167	134222.	"
Gaston Andreas.						
Lindeyer Evert Willem	A	"	1444	70	206608.	"
Lortscher Dicky	A	"	1445	182	2121	"
Martens Richard John Edward.		"	1446	105	72610.	"
Merling Edmond.	A	"	1447.	72	28539.	"
Meyer Lodewijk Johannes	A	"	1448	79	71213.	"
Ferdinand.						
Mondt Johannes Leendert.	A	"	1449	155	-----	"
Nieraeth Jan Napoleon.	A	"	1450	109	28016.	"
Ottenhof Johan Hendrik	A	"	1451	100	27124.	"
Pechler Jan Otto	A	"	1452	186	11511.	"
Pechler Julius	A	"	1453	185	16917.	"
Pechler. Marius	A	"	1454	187	115213.	"
Purvis Johan August	A	"	1455	183	217611.	"
Rudolph Carl Loodwijkotto	A	"	1456	99	27408.	"
Ruyalgaart Anton Cornelisa	A	"	1457	157	12300.	"
Samuels Emile.	A	"	1458	85	51822.	"
Schaper Theodorus	A	"	1459	162	113711.	"
Schrijn David	A	"	1460	86	38396.	"
Sittrop George Philip.	A	"	1461	95	39597.	"
Smit Hendrik	A	"	1462	94	111218.	"
Spangenberg Deddy Victor	A	"	1463	103	69017.	"
Speltie Paul Francois	A	"	1464	75	113518.	"
Steinfort Woebe	A	"	1465	110	104714.	"
Struyck Rudolf Jeffrie Emanuel		"	1466	176	96421	"
+TenBrink Charles	A	"	1467	177	96010	"
Van De Kok Jan.	A	"	1468	113	149508.	"
Van Den Berg Wilhemus	A	"	1469	96	9802.	"
Van Der Nen Hendrik	A	"	1470	159	108903.	"
VanGessel William Lucien	A	"	1471	174	199812	"
Van Pieteron Karel	A	"	1472	81	17017.	"
Van Room Johannes Frederick		"	1473	101	149717.	"
VanSchench Paulus Petrus	A	"	1474	190	110717.	"
Vos Jan	A	"	1475	180	189922.	"
Wannee Andrius Lodewwk	A	"	1476	114	53511.	"
Christiaan.						
Werlemann Edward Theodoora	A	"	1477	164	11714.	"
Alexander.						
Widsman Maurits	A	"	1478	115	2607.	"
Winter, Archibald Fernandel		"	1479	158		"
<u>Dutch Matroos</u>						
O Corthals, Leander						
Franciscus Jacobus	N	MTRS	I480	I60	I0I47	"
Flokstra, Hubertus	N	"	I48I	83	I9822	"
Jager, Freddy	N	"	I482	I6I	I307-D	"
Van Eldik, Gustaaf Adolf	N	"	I483	I08	36820	"

HVer Burgt, Hendrikus  
 Willem N MTRS I484 I8I 25515-D Morioka  
 Hospi.

AUSTRALIAN NON) COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Ward, Thomas George	A	Sgt.-Maj.	I485	64	38744	I4/4/20
Hindes, Colin Ayton	A	Sgt.	I486	65	38708	"
Wilson, Arnold Winton	A	Cpl.	I487	63	45978	"
Parker, Albert Frederick James	N	LFM.	I488	58	2452I	"

AUSTRALIAN SOLDIERS

Benson, John Alban	A	Pvt.	I489	60	71189	"
Drabble, Ross	R.A.F.	L. Act.	I490	59	Aus-29962	"
Edmonds, William Keith	R.A.F.	L. Act.	I49I	6I	Aus-27733	"
Lasslett, Frederick William	N	S.M.	I492	62	P.M.-I848	"

REMARKS.

The mark 'H' shows the men which are in MORIOKA HOSPITAL.  
 Sum Total = 395 men.

~~HxPatientx(InxMoriokaHospitalxxxxx~~

H Patient (In MORIOKA ARMY HOSPITAL)	24 men./	
H+Doctor ( " )	1men. /	30 men.
H+Medical Orderly( " )	5 men./	

PRESENT. TOTAL  
 NUMBERS. 365 men - GONE AWAY 46.

319 MEN.

XXXX XXXX XXXX XXXX

46 MEN GONE AWAY.

AMERICAN. 14.  
 BRITISH 21  
 DANEBIAN 7.  
 DUTCH. 4.

INCL. 4. -

LIST OF 32 PWS WHO DIED FROM  
ALLIED SHELLING AND BOMBING.

LIST OF DEAD MEN

*Pendang Period*

陸

軍

N A M E	NATIONALITY	RANK	CARD NO.	DATE OF DEAD	REMARKS
COX JOANNES	DUTCH	N. SGT.	147 1544	14/7 45	
VINK, HENRICUS	"	N. KWART.	' 1597	'	
GOMMERS, JOHANNES	"	N. "	' 1578	"	
SPARKS, RAYMOND	AMERICAN	M.C. SGT. MAJ.	' 1680	'	
TOPHOVEN, WILLIAM	DUTCH	N. SAILOR	' 1670	15/7 45	
WESSELS, LOUIS HENRI	"	A. C.W.O.	' 1500	9/8 45	
ABELS, ADOLF LODEWYK	"	A. SGT.	' 1511	"	
GALISTAN, PIETER ALBERTUS	"	"	' 1518	"	
<del>GIESSEN VAN</del> GIESSEN, CORNELIS MARTINUS	"	"	' 1519	"	
NAGTEGAAL, CORNELIS	"	"	' 1523	"	
NIEUWDORP, JAN	"	"	' 1524	"	
VILIJN, ANTONIE	"	"	' 1528	"	
WUBBELS, HERMANUS HENDRIKUS	"	"	' 1530	"	

66

陸

軍

GOMIS, ADRIAN MAXIMILIAAN	DUTCH	A. SGT.	1531	9/8 45
MASQUERRIER, HOFLAND T. B.	"	"	1532	"
SMITH, FREDRIK THEODOOR	"	"	1536	"
BREDERODE, PIETER JACOBUS	"	"	1543	"
KEMPEN, ANTONIUS ALBERTUS VAN	"	N. SGT. MAJ.	1510	"
KASTEEL, ISAAC FRANCISCUS	"	N. CPL.	1586	"
GASPERS, JOZEF FREDINAND	"	N. PVT.	1636	"
ES, FRANS CARL VAN	"	A. PVT 1/2	1606	"
DALEN, JOHANNES HENDRIKES VAN	"	"	1602	"
VLEIRDEN, MARTHIEN CORNELIS VAN	"	A. SGT.	1537	"
GASKIN, EARL H.	AMERICAN	M.C. CPL.	1703	"
WALSH, JUSTIN C.	"	" PVT 1/2	1743	10/8 45
TYNER, WILLIAM CHARLES	ENGLISH	A. SGT.	1765	"
DOWNES, JAMES WESTBY	"	A. PVT.	1792	"

陸軍

BRODIE, WILLIAM H.	NEW Z.	CIV.	14V1870	10/8.45
SMIT, LEONARDUS	DUTCH	A. SGT.	" 1526	13/8.45
VERMEULEN, MARGRETUS JOHANNES	"	"	" 1527	21/8.45
WILKIN, ROBERT	AMERICAN	CIV	" 1757	24/8.45
RUITEN, TEUNIS	DUTCH	N. SGT.	"	25/8.45

AG-KI, HF NO. 101  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS  
TO BE FILED IN

INCL. 4.

RETURN OF PWs AS AT

4 SEP. 1945.

LIST OF SENDAI No. IV CAMP'S MEN

4/9/1945.

CAMP No.	PARTS. NATIONALITY. CHANGE		OFFICER.				OTHER RANKS.				CIVIL- IAN.	SUM TOTAL	PATIENT. IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL	REMARKS.
			A.	N.	A.F.	TOTAL	A.	N.	A.F.	TOTAL				
	AMERICAN.	AT FIRST No.	3	3	/	6	17	17	/	34	/	40		
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	DY. 1 M.O. 3
		PRESENT No.	3	3	/	6	17	17	/	34	/	40		
No. IV	BRITISH.	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	6	/	50	56	/	56		
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	3	
		PRESENT No.	/	/	/	/	6	/	50	56	/	56		
	CANADIAN.	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	198	/	/	198	/	198		
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	18	M.O.
		PRESENT No.	/	/	/	/	198	/	/	198	/	198		

日本製鐵

AG-KI, RF NO.

AG-KI, RF NO.

70



	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	88	5	/	93	/	93		
DUTCH.	DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	2	M.O. 1
	PRESENT No.	/	/	/	/	88	5	/	93	/	93		
No. IV	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	4	2	2	8	/	8		
AUSTRALIAN.	DIED No.	/	/	/	/	<del>4</del>	/	/	/	/	/		
	PRESENT No.	/	/	/	/	4	2	2	8	/	8		
	AT FIRST No.	3	3	/	6	313	24	52	389	/	395		DY. 1. <del>2</del>
SUM TOTAL.	DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	24	M.O. 5
	PRESENT No.	3	3	/	6	313	24	52	389	/	395	(IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL.)	(IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL.)

71

3122

382

2/12  
1-7/10

1000  
180  
1000

381  
382

INCL. 4.

RETURN OF PWs AS AT

4 SEP. 1945.

72

CAMP No.	NATIONALITY	PARTS CHANGE	OFFICER				OTHER RANKS				CIVILIAN	SUM TOTAL	Patient in Morioka Hospital	REMARKS
			A	N	AF	Total	A	N	AF	Total				
No. IV	AMERICAN	AT FIRST No.	3	3	/	6	17	17	/	34	/	40	1	Dr. 2 Incl M.O. 3
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
		Present No.	3	3	/	6	17	17	/	34	/	40		
	BRITISH	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	6	/	50	56	/	56	3	/
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
		Present No.	/	/	/	/	6	/	50	56	/	56		
	CANADIAN	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	198	/	/	198	/	198	18	M.O. 1
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
		Present No.	/	/	/	/	198	/	/	198	/	198		
No. IV	DUTCH	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	88	5	/	93	/	93	2	M.O. 1
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
		Present No.	/	/	/	/	88	5	/	93	/	93		
	AUSTRALIAN	AT FIRST No.	/	/	/	/	4	2	2	8	/	8	/	/
		DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
		PRESENT No.	/	/	/	/	4	2	2	8	/	8		
SUM TOTAL	AT FIRST No.	3	3	/	6	313	24	52	389	/	395	24 (IN MOR- IOKA HOS- PITAL)	Dr. 1 M.O. 5 (IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL)	
	DIED No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			
	PRESENT No.	3	3	/	6	313	24	52	389	/	395			

Incl. # 5--List of P.O.W.'s sent to  
Morioka Hospital in  
Aug., 1945

LIST OF SICK MEN

IN MORIOKA ARMY HOSPITAL

NAME	Nation- ality	Ser.	Rank	Card No.	Remarks
Blystra, Rienk Joseph	Dutch	A	Lt. 2/c	I495	
Salomons, Marinus C.	Dutch	A	CWO	I498	
Bekker, Hermanus Franciscus	Dutch	A	Sgt.	I514	
Zuur, Lovis Henri	Dutch	A	Sgt.	I538	
Crama, Jacobus	Dutch	N	Sgt.	I545	
Hilst, Franciscus Albertus Van	Dutch	N	Cpl	I584	
Meulenaar, Edvard	Dutch	A	Soldaat	I614	
Schutt, Willem Frits	Dutch	A	Soldaat	I618	
Schulden, Ferdinand	Dutch	A	Soldaat	I617	
Eisma, Broer Sierk	Dutch	N	Trl. Maat	I634	
Nieuwenhuis, Johannes Wijngaard, Cornelis	Dutch	N	Kustw.	I659	
Van Den	Dutch	N	Matroos	I674	
Silk, Allen L.	American	MC	Sgt.	I693	
Cohen, Larry Herman	American	RAF	Cpl	I702	
Perfili, Antonio	American	MC	Pvt	I729	
Griffin, Gerald	British	A	Gunner	I797	
Rowland, Earnest	British	A	Pvt	I817	
Mutton, Gordon N.	British		Civ.	I844	
DeBatz, Franz	Dutch	A	Sold.	I850	
Arneil, James	Aust.	A	Cpl.	I858	
Porteous, William E.	New Z.		Civ.	I875	
Sealey, Armon J.	American	MC	Sgt.	I677	
Maddock, Walter W.	American	A	Cpl	I706	
Thompson, Jack D.	American	MC	Cpl	I710	

75

Ext.  
408-

INCL. 5---List of PWs sent to  
MORIOKA Hospital Aug. 1945

NAME	NAT.	SER.	RANK	CARD NO.		REMARKS
				NEW	REGTL NO	
Kent, Arnold Watson	British	RAF	ACT1/c	1162	1377257	
Lay, Austin Harold	"	"	"	1164	908656	
Davies, Ronald	"	"	ACT2/c	1176	1498613	
Stewart, William John	Amer.	N	SML/c	1137	3423105	
De Vogel, Hugo						
Mathieu Henri	Dutch	A	Sgt	1394	166418	
Ver Burgt, Hendrikus Willem	"	N	Matroos	1484	25516-D	
Pitre, Robert Joseph	Canadian	A	Cpl	1225	E-30111	
Agerbak, Knud	"	A	"	1214	H-6325	
Dewey, Ralph Atrol	"	A	"	1217	B-74345	
Tyler, Stanley	"	A	L/Cpl	1238	E-30495	
Robertson, Louis	"	A	RFL	1363	E-29942	
Francis, Earl Foch	"	A	"	1284	F-35248	
Downie, James	"	A	Priv.	1273	H-6079	
Marcoux, Gerard	"	A	RFL	1336	E-30246	
Boudreau, Graham	"	A	"	1258	E-30380	
Hallbert, James William	"	A	Priv.	1297	H-6172	
Lapointe, Archie Daniel	"	A	RFL	1320	E-30293	
Matthews, Alfred Stanley	"	A	Priv.	1338	H-6389	
Coleman, Ralph George	"	A	RFL	1264	E-30062	
Tennier, Joseph Arthur	"	A	"	1374	E-30752	
Geddes, Keith	"	A	Priv.	1286	H-17407	
Thibeault, Hubert	"	A	"	1376	H-6228	
Remillard, Alcide Rene Joseph	"	A	"	1360	H-6038	
Jeffery, William Ernest	"	A	"	1312	H-6542	
Eppley, James E	Amer.	N	LTN.N Mc	1102	-----	Doctor
Pendley, Elmer J	"	A	Cpl	1112	6273019	Med Ord
Coffield, Rolland	"	N	Ph3/c	1114	-----	"
Berry, Bryan W	"	N	Ph3/c	1121	2625320	"
McKnight, Melville Garnet	Canadian	A	Priv.	1345	H-6863	"
Gribnau, Wilhelmus George	Dutch	A	SMT2/c	1437	189709	"

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATUS OF

Incl. # 5--List of P.O.W.'s sent to  
Morioka Hospital in  
Aug., 1945



Item 15

LIST OF SICKMEN (THE MORIOKA ARMY HOSPITAL)

陸軍

NAME	NATIONALITY	SER.	RANK	CARD NO	REMARKS
BLYSTRA RIENK JOSEPH	DUTCH	A	LIEUT. 2/c	1495	
SALOMONS, MARINUS CORNELIS	"	A	C. W. O.	" 1498	
BEKKER, HERMANUS FRANCISCUS	"	A	SGT.	" 1514	
ZUUR, LOUIS HENRI	"	A	SGT.	" 1538	
CRAMA, JACOBUS	"	N.	SGT.	" 1545	
HILST, FRANCISCUS ALBERTUS VAN	"	N.	CPL.	" 1584	
MEULENAAR, EDUARD	"	A	SOLDAAT.	" 1614	
SCHÜTT, WILLEM FRITS	"	A	"	" 1618	
SCHULDEN, FERDINAND	"	A	"	" 1617	
EISMA, BROER SIERK	"	N	TEL. MAAT.	" 1634	
NIEUWENHUIS, JOHANNES	"	N.	KUSTW.	" 1659	
WIJNGAARD, CORNELIS VAN DEN	"	N	MATROOS	" 1674	
SILK, ALLEN L.	AMERICAN	M.C.	SGT.	" 1693	

79

AG-KI, RF NO.

陸

軍

COHEN, LARRY HERMAN	AMERICAN	R.A.F.	CPL.	1702
PERFILI, ANTONIO	"	M.C.	PVT.	" 1729
GRIFFIN, GERALD	BRITISH	A	GUNNER	" 1797
ROWLAND, EARNEST	"	A	PVT.	" 1817
MUTTON, GORDON N.	"	-	CIV.	" 1844
DE BATZ, FRANZ	DUTCH	A	SOLD.	" 1850
ARNEIL, JAMES	AUST.	A	CPL.	" 1858
DORTEOUS, WILLIAM E.	NEW Z.	-	CIV.	" 1875
SEALEY, ARMON J.	AMERICAN	M.C.	S&GT	" 1677
MADDOCK, WALTER W	"	A.	CPL.	" 1706
THOMPSON, JACK D.	"	M.C.	CPL.	" 1710

陸

軍

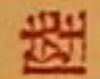
## LIST OF SICKMEN (IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL) 4/9/1945

NAME	NATIONALITY	SER	RANK	CARD No. NEW	REGTL No.	REMARKS.
KENT, ARNOLD WATSON.	BRITISH	R.A.F.	ACT. 1cl.	仙IV 1162	1377257	
LAY, AUSTIN HAROLD.	"	"	"	仙IV 1164	908656	
DAVIES, RONALD.	"	"	ACT. 2cl.	仙IV 1176	1498613	
STEWART, WILLIAM JOHN.	AMERICAN	N	S.M. 1cl.	仙IV 1137	3423105	26 Aug
DE VOGEL, HUGO MATHIEU HENRI.	DUTCH	A	SGT.	仙IV 1394	166418	
VER BURGT, HENDRIKUS WILLEM.	"	N	MATROOS	仙IV 1484	25515-D	
PITRE, ROBERT JOSEPH.	CANADIAN	A	CPL.	仙IV 1225	E-30111	
AGERBAK, KNUD.	"	A	"	仙IV 1214	H-6325	
DEWEY, RALPH ATROL.	"	A	"	仙IV 1217	B-74345	
TYLER, STANLEY.	"	A	L.CPL.	仙IV 1238	E-30495	
ROBERTSON, LOUIS.	"	A	RFL.	仙IV 1363	E-29942	
FRANCIS, EARL FOCH	"	A	"	仙IV 1284	F-35248	

AD-RT, RE NO. 500 to TAG. (D)  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE ON RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING  
TO STATUS OF

INCL. 5---List of PWs sent to  
MORIOKA Hospital Aug. 1945

18



NAME	NATIONALITY	SER	RANK	CARD No. NEW	REGTL No.	REMARKS.
DOWNIE, JAMES.	CANADIAN	A	PRIV.	仙IV 1273	H-6079	
MARCOUX, GERARD.	"	A	RFL.	仙IV 1336	E-30246	
BOUDREAU, GRAHAM.	"	A	"	仙IV 1258	E-30380	
HALLBERT, JAMES WILLIAM.	"	A	PRIV.	仙IV 1297	H-6172	
LAPORTE, ARCHIE DANIEL.	"	A	RFL.	仙IV 1320	E-30293	
MATTHEWS, ALFRED STANLEY.	"	A	PRIV.	仙IV 1338	H-6389	
COLEMAN, RALPH GEORGE.	"	A	RFL.	仙IV 1264	E-30062	
TENNIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR.	"	A	"	仙IV 1374	E-30752	
GEDDES, KEITH.	"	A	PRIV.	仙IV 1286	H-17407	
THIBEAULT, HUBERT.	"	A	"	仙IV 1376	H-6228	
REMILLARD, ALCIDE RENE JOSEPH.	"	A	"	仙IV 1360	H-6038	
JEFFERY, WILLIAM ERNEST.	"	A	"	仙IV 1312	H-6542	

83

陸

軍

## LIST OF MEDICAL STAFF (IN MORIOKA HOSPITAL) 4/9/1945

N A M E	NATIONALITY	SER	RANK	CARD No. NEW.	REGTL No.	REMARKS.
EPPLEY, JAMES E.	AMERICAN	N	LTN. N. MC.	仙IV 1102	/	DOCTOR
<del>TUCKER, EDWIN W.</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>A</del>	<del>1st LTN.</del>	<del>仙IV 1100</del>	<del>0-355037</del>	<del>"</del>
PENDLEY, ELMER J.	"	A	CPL.	仙IV 1112	6273019	MEDICAL ORDERLY.
COFFIELD, ROLLAND.	"	N	Ph. 1st Pet Off.	仙IV 1114	/	"
BERRY, BRYAN W.	"	N	Ph. 3rd Pet Off.	仙IV 1121	262-53-20	"
Mc KNIGHT, MELVILLE GARNET.	CANADIAN	A	PRIV.	仙IV 1345	H-6863	"
GRIBNAU, WILHELMUS GEORGE.	DUTCH	A	SDT. 2KL.	仙IV 1437	189709	"

78

AG-KI, Rf NO.

PROPERTY OF BUREAU OF RECORDS OR RECORDS IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATE OF

NAME

INCL. 6.

LIST OF PWs IN AUG. 1945.

85

INCL. OF PERSONNEL  
AS OF AUGUST 15

NAME	NAT.	RANK	CARD NO.	CAMP NO.
Steiginga, Victor,				
Emmanuel, Theodorus	Dutch	Leger. inf. elt.	1493	1
George, Pyma	"	res. off. v. gez. v. 2ekl.	1494	2
Blystra, Rienk, Joseph	"	Leger. inf. tlt.	1495	3
Hummel, Johannes, Wilhelmus	"	Zeemacht, itz. AKl.	1496	4
Lierop, Bernardus, Franciscus, van	"	Onderluit Hoofd	1496	
Salomons, Marinus, Cornelis	"	Monteur M.L.	1497	7
	"	Vandrig Mil. Adm.	1498	6
Mulder, Cornelis	"	Adj. O.O. M.L.		
Wortel, Cornelis	"	A.O.O.	1501	8
Jager, Jacobus de	"	Serg. Maj. M.L.	1502	68
Verheij, Arie	"	Sgt. Maj.	1504	69
Jonker, Aldart, Hendrik	"	S.M. M.L.	1503	70
Bosdijk, Petrus, Johannes	"	Maj. Vl.-Maker	1505	37
Bruijn, Wilhelmus, Antonius, de	"	Sgt.-Maj. Vl.-Maker	1506	36
Hopman, H. Johannes, Egbert	"	Sgt. Maj. M.	1507	38
Hong, Barend de	"	Maj. Vl.-Maker		
	"	M.	1508	33
Andriessen, Hendrik	"	Fourier Art.	1512	26
Jongman, Adriaan, Willem	"	Majoor-tor. maker	1509	34
Beckman, Lapre, Otto	"	Sgt. 1e Kl.	1513	15
Bekker, Hermanus, Franciscus	"	Eur. Sgt. 1e Kl.	1514	12
Bennink, Jacob	"	Sgt. M.L.	1515	74
Boer, Oscar, Wilhelm, Emil	"	Sgt. Art.	1516	10
Compaan, Pieter, Johannes	"	Sgt. Vl. M.L.	1517	73
Kolk, Sietse, Andries, van der	"	Sgt. Inf.	1520	18
Lippens, Julianus	"	Sgt. M.L.	1521	75
Mens, Maarten van	"	Sgt. M.L.	1522	72
Rijkers, Hermanus, Johannes	"	Sgt. M.L.	1525	71
Wolff, Louis, Gustaaf	"	Sgt.	1529	30
Paulsen, Johannes, Egbert, R.	"			
Richard, Albert,	"	Ldst. Sgt. II Kl.	1533	27
Portier, Gabriel, Ivan,	"			
Reinard, Robbert,	"	Ldst. Sgt. II kl.	1534	23
Schulpen, Koos, Karel	"	Mil. Sgt. 2e Kl.	1535	24



LIST OF PERSONNEL  
AS OF AUGUST 15

NAME	NAT.	RANK	CARD NO.	CAMP NO.
Zuur, Louis, Henri	Dutch	Sgt.	1538	19
Bakker, Jan	"	Sgt.. Tor-Maker	1539	56
Bebber, Hendrikus, Antonius van	"	Sgt.. Vlt.-Maker	1540	45
Boer, Wilhelmus, Johannes de	"	Sgt.. Vlt.-Maker	1541	63
Braakman, Willem, Albertus	"	Bootsman	1542	46
Crama, Jacobus	"	Sgt.-Vl. Maker	1545	66
Erkens, Henri Johannes	"	Sgt. Konstabel		
		Mr.	1546	53
Gerrits, Johan, Heinrich	"	Sgt. Torp-Maker	1547	49
Grevenitz, Christiaan Carl	"	Mil. Sergt.		
		Mach. Mr.	1548	67
Heykoop, Johannes, Jacobus	"	Sgt. Bottelier	1549	42
Hoevelaak, Theunis van	"	Landstorm Sgt.	1550	61
Hulst, Willem van	"	Sgt. Vl-Maker N.		
		L.D.	1551	43
Koeveringe, Adriaan, Hendrik van	"	Sgt. Mach. Mr.	1552	40
Krauth, Emanuel, Martinus, Hubertus	"	" " "	1553	55
Kruidenier, Jan	"	Sgt. Vl.-Maker M.	1554	52
Lamsma, Hendrik	"	L.		
Lamsma, Hendrik	"	Sgt. Kok Mr.	1555	40
Langelan, Hugo, Jan	"	Sgt. V.S.D. Mr.	1556	47
Linden, Wilhelmus, Hermanus, Cornelis van	"	Sgt. Torpedomaker	1557	54
Lugten, Hermanus, Philippus	"	Sgt. Torpedomaker	1558	57
Morauw, Marinus	"	Sgt. Konst. Mr.	1559	62
Oele, Jacobus	"	Bootsman	1560	41
Olivier, Abraham Johan	"	Bootsman	1561	65
Rienderhoff, Johannus, Gerrit, Nicolaas van	"	Sgt. Torpedomaker	1562	59
Ruiten, Teunis	"	Sgt. Vl.-Maker		
		M.L.D.	1563	64
Scholgens, Leo	"	Sgt. Machinist	1564	50
Suylekom, Gerardus, Jan van	"	Sgt. Torp.		
		Maker Mr.	1565	51
Tiets, Johan, Andries	"	Sgt. Torp. Maker	1566	60
Zijlstra, Douwe	"	Sgt. Vlt.		
		Maker	1567	44
Esmeijer, Marthin, Dirk	"	Brigadier	1568	82

②

INCL. OF PERSONNEL  
AS OF AUGUST 15

NAME	NAT.	RANK	CARD NO.	CAMP NO.
Kruijk, Franciscus, Cornelis	Dutch	Brigadier Inf.	1569	79
Landkoer, Andr'e, Leonel	"	Brigadier	1570	77
Udink, Dirk, Jan	"	Brig.. Vwns.	1571	78
Versteeg, Marienus, Antonius Gerardus	"	Brig.	1572	80
Westerhof, Jan	"	Brig.	1573	76
Berg, Joseph, Wilhelm Vanden	"	Kwartierm Mr.	1574	139
Bestebroer, Anthony Korstiana	"	Landstormkorporaall	1575	126
Bolt, Henri, Medard	"	Kwartiermeester Mr.	1576	142
Goemaat, Willem, Christiaan, Johannes	"	Kwr. mr.. Mr.	1577	141
Goud, Klaas	"	Kwr. mr.. Mr.	1579	122
Groenevelt, Nicolaas	"	Kw. mr.	1580	124
Hecke, August van	"	Korp.. Schryver Mr.	1581	123
Heynemann, Napoleon	"	Kw. mr.. Mr.	1582	137
Herl'e, Marinus, Johannes	"	Kw. mr.. Mr.	1583	81
Hilst, Franciscus, Albertus van	"	Korp.. Vl. maker Mr.	1584	112
Hofmann, Johann, Heinrich	"	Korp.. Hof.. Mr.	1585	113
Keerssemeeckers,	"	Korp.. Bottelier	1587	116
Salvatus, Carolus	"	Korp.. Timmerman	1588	115
Keesmaat, Willem	"	Kwartm.	1589	143
Knyff, Adrianus	"	Korp.. Vlt.- maker Mr.	1590	117
Kroes, Pieter	"	Kw. Mr.	1591	138
Piersma, Jan	"	Korp.. Kok.. Mr.	1592	119
Riet, Cornelis van't	"	Kw. mr.. Mr.	1593	140
Ringelberg, Cornelis	"	Kw. mr.. Mr.	1594	125
Salemink, Hendrikus	"	Korp.. Kok Marine	1595	120
Schaik, Hendrik Cornelis van	"	Kwartiermeester	1596	107
Tuytel Pieter	"	Korp.	1598	121
With, Ijntze, de	"	Sld.. Inf.	1599	95
Antheunisse, Anthonie	"	Sld.. Genie	1600	87
Beek, Theodoras, Johannes van	"	Fuselier	1601	97
deBlje, Renee	"	Sdt.. ekl.. Art.	1603	88
Deen, Jacobus	"	Sdt	1604	183
Denissen, Antonius Alanus	"	Soldaat	1605	104
Dumas, Christiaan, Hendrik	"			

(3)

88

NAME	NAT.	RANK	CARD NO.	CAMP NO.
Goede, Leonardus, Marinusde	Dutch	Sld.	1607	84
Janssen, Arthur,	"	Ldst. sld.	1608	96
Leopold, Adriaan	"	Mil. sold.	1609	100
Koolhaas, Revers, Johan	"	soldaat	1610	101
Kreijger, Jan	"	kan. tkl. Art.	1611	91
Laer, Albert, Willem van	"	sld. Inf.	1612	86
Lieshout, Dionisius, Tony	"	sld. Inf.	1613	98
Man, Lambertus de	"	soldaat	1614	99
Meulenaar, Eduard	"	sld. Inf.	1615	104
Rhijn, Gustaaf, Paul van	"	soldaat	1616	85
Rothe, Richard, Roelof	"	Beroeds sold.		
Schulpen, Ferdinand	"	tkl.	1617	92
Schutt, Willem, Frits	"	Leger, gi.		
		sld. tkl.	1618	105
Simon, Thomas, Reinier	"	soldaat	1619	103
Swarte, Nicolaas, Frederik,	"			
Joseph	"	sld.	1620	90
Volkert, Eduard	"	fuselier	1621	83
Wallis, Cornelis, Jacobus	"	sld.	1622	89
Becker, Johannis, Grotius	"	Matr. 1e KL		
		Marine.	1623	129
Blewanus, Anthonius, Andreas, Wilhelmus	"			
Wilhelmus	"	Matr. Kustwacht-	1624	134
		ter Mar.		
Bos, Cornelis, Frederik	"	Matroos lekl.		
		Marine	1625	173
BOSCH, Johannes van der.	"	Mj. lekl.	1626	161
BOSGRAAF, Jappe.	"	Stoker Olieman.	1627	130
BURLAGE, Johan Willem.	"	Matroos lekl.	1628	158
DAALHUIZEN, Egbert.	"	Vlgtg. Makersmaat.		
			1629	145
DENCHER, Julius Jurge Ludwig.	"	Matr. je Kl.	1630	159
DONGEN, Johannes Petrus Van.	"	Vlgt mak Maat	1631	166
DRIE, Hendrik Jan Van.	"	Stoker Olieman.	1632	133
DULK, Johannes Cornelis den.	"	ks "	1633	168
EISMA, Broer Sierke.	"	Tel. Maat.	1634	172
EIJK Theodor Aloysius van.	"	Harinier ekl.	1635	174
GILS, Jan Tinus.	"	Matr.	1636	177
HAKKAART, Jan.	"	Tel. Maat.	1638	169
HEINEN, Hendrik.	"	Matroos Le kl. Mr.		
			1639	152
HILLEN, Ive.	"	"	1640	167
HOEDEMAEKER Philippus Jacobus	"	Matroos Mr.	1641	162
HOEK, Frederik van den.	"	Seinersmaat.	1642	147
HOLLERING Martinus.	"	Matroos le KL	1643	180
HOOGVELD, Eugene Marinus.	"	Matroos Kok Mr	1644	144
JANSEN, Johan.	"	Matroos 2e Kl.	1645	132
JONG, Johannes de.	"	" ekl.	1646	150
JONGH, Maximiliaan Wilhelm de.	"	Stoker ekl.	1647	106
KEASBERRY Paul.	"	Matroos.	1648	182
KEETELAAR GERARD.	"	Matr. ekl.	1649	176
KLAARWATER, Betrus Cornelis va.	"	St. Olieman.	1650	154

Ltr GHQ, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 704.5 (D)  
AG-KI, RF No.

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING  
TO STATUS OF

Exhibit A

NAME.	NAT.	RANK.	GRADE NO.	CAMP NO.
KONING Adrianus de.	Dutch.	Matr. ekl.	1651	157
KONINCKS. Johannus Theodorus.	"	"	1652	179
KOOLHOF. Jan.	"	"	1653	135
KRUIJK Cornelis Johannes.	"	Matr. le KL. Mr.	1654	148
LAMBRECHTS Desire Andre.	"	Const. Maat. Mr.	1655	164
LEENTYAAR. Jan.	"	Matr. le. KL. Mr.	1656	156
LOO Jacobus Elisa van.	"	"	1657	155
MEY Nicholaas Jacobus Jozef van der.	"	Matr. Mr.	1658	171
NIEUWENHUIS Johannes.	"	Matr. Kustiv Mr.	1659	153
NISPEN. Willybold Dagobert. van.	"	Matr. le KL.	1660	136
PASSENIER Frans Anne.	"	Schr. Maat.	1661	127
RITMAN. Gerrit.	"	Matroos le KL.	1662	178
RUYTER Theodorus Hendricus de.	"	"	1663	175
SCHENKEL. Hendrik Johannes	"	"	"	"
Roelof Adrianus Eugene.	"	"	1664	165
SIMONS Louis Hendrikus	"	Mil Stoker.	1665	131
STUCKEN. Augustinus.	"	Mil Matroos.	1666	181
SUIJLEKOM. Herman Alexander Hendrikus	"	Matr. ekl.	1667	151
TAS Martinus Johannus van der	"	Matr. le. KL.	1668	163
TIMMERS. Maarten.	"	Seinersmaat.	1669	146
WELTER. Franciscus Simon	"	"	1670	149
Adrianus.	"	"	"	"
WILLEMSE. Cornelis de.	"	Matr. tel.	1672	170
WIT. Cornelis de.	"	Matroos.	1673	128
WIJNGAARD. Cornelis van den.	"	"	1674	109
ZANDSTRA. Pieter Arend.	"	"	1675	160
GRADY. Frank.	AMERICAN.	Captain.	1676	184
SEALEY. Armon. J.	"	Gunnery SGT.	1677	185
FELDT. Everett. R.	"	C. P. O.	1678	186
MUNSEY. Cone. J.	"	SGT. 1/c.	1679	187
STEELE. Raymond. C.	"	Tech. Sgt.	1681	191
BOWEN. James. W.	"	Radioman 1/c.	1682	190
HOUSE. William. Chas.	"	C. P. O.	1683	192
TOBIA. Solvino.	"	P. O.	1684	188
CROWE. Veral. H.	"	Staff Sgt.	1685	<del>198</del> 197
KELLEY. RAYMOND. W.	"	Radio 2/c.	1686	195
MCCANDLESS JOHN. C.	"	P. O. 2.	1687	198
TRIMBLE. LINVILLE. C.	"	P. O.	1688	193
TURNER. James Leroy.	"	P. O. 2.	1689	196
WIDDIFIELD. James. T.	"	P. O. 3.	1690	194
CHINTIS. Nicholas.	"	SGT.	1691	200
HUFSTUTLER. Raymond A.	"	U. S. M. C. Sgt.	1692	210
SILK. Allen. L.	"	"	1693	202
STEARNS. Willard. R.	"	"	1694	203
CHRISTIAN. John. R.	"	P. O. 3.	1695	205
COURTENY. Madison. L.	"	P. O.	1696	199
MAPLES. Henry. R.	"	P. O. 3.	1697	208
MORLEY. Hubert. R.	"	"	1698	207
REMME. Orville D.	"	"	1699	209
SCHULTZ. Donald. L.	"	"	1700	201
SINGLETARY. James. E.	"	"	1701	206
COHEN. Larry Herman.	"	RAF Cpl.	1702	204
HENETZ. Michael.	"	Cpl.	1704	219

			<u>NO.</u>	<u>CAMP NO.</u>
HOLL, Bernard. T.	American.	U. S. M. C. Corp.	1705	213
MADDOCK, Walter. W.	"	Corp.	1706	211
McELRY, William. E.	"	"	1707	218
McKASSON, Glenn. W.	"	M. Corp.	1708	212
SLOAN, Frederick. S.	"	A. "	1709	216.
THOMPSON, Jack. D.	"	M. "	1710	215
WARDLOW Pierce L.	"	"	1711	217
LUKINS, Richard. N.	"	A. B.	1712	231
ALLENDER, Thomas. B.	"	M. pvt <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> l/c.	1713	228
CANUPP, James. F.	"	Pvt.	1714	252
DEMMON, Bernard. C.	"	Pvt. 1/c.	1715	227
ELKINS, Jack. O.	"	M. C. Pvt. 1/c.	1716	245
HANSON, Clarence. J.	"	"	1717	244
HARRELSON, William. F.	"	A. Pvt. 1/c.	1718	243
HULL, Ralph. L.	"	M. C. Pvt. 1/c.	1719	225
JOHANNSEN, Fred.	"	"	1720	239
KROHN, Leonard. R.	"	A. Pvt. 1/c.	1721	220
LEE, Robert. H.	"	M. C. Pvt. 1/c.	1722	235
LOPEZ, Rudolph. A.	"	Pvt.	1723	247
MARASOVITCH, Rudolph. L.	"	"	1724.	254
MILLER, Jack.	"	M. C. Pvt. 1/c.	1725	232
MILLER, Stanley. J.	"	Pvt.	1726	253
NECESSARY, Jimmie. F.	"	"	1727	223.
PATTERSON, Aubin. R.	"	"	1728	256
PERFILI, Antonio.	"	"	1729	248
PERRYMAN, Floyd.	"	MC. Pvt. 1/c.	1730	234
PUCK, Harry. G.	"	A. "	1731	242
RAYMOND, Robert. L.	"	MC. "	1732	238
ROCHE, Thomas. J.	"	Pvt.	1733	251
ROESSLER, Norbert. R.	"	A. Pvt. 1/c.	1734	229
RUGGLES, Gareth. B.	"	Pvt.	1735	250
RUSHING, Baxter. C.	"	A. Pvt. 1/c.	1736	255
SCRUGGS, Lloyd.	"	M. C. Pvt. 1/c.	1737	240
SEWELL, Robert. G.	"	A. "	1738	221
STALVEY, James. F.	"	"	1739	226
SWEATMAN, Charles. C.	"	MC. "	1740	237
THOMAS, Edward. W.	"	"	1741	236
VAUGHN, Herman. R.	"	A. "	1742	246
WARNER, Jack. D.	"	M. C. "	1743	233
WINTER, Richard. T.	"	A. "	1745	224.
WOODARD, John. H.	"	Pvt.	1746	249
YOUNG, Roy Edgar.	"	Pvt. 1 /c.	1747	222
GAFFEY, Wilford. II.	"	Seaman. 2/c.	1748	230
BUTLER, Don. W.	"	Civilian.	1749	262
FAIREY, William. L.	"	"	1750	263
GALLOWAY, Joseph.	"	"	1751	257
HEWITT, Spencer. E.	"	"	1752	264
McGEE, Guy. C.	"	"	1753	259
MUIR, William. D.	"	"	1754	258
RUSSELL, Leal. A.	"	"	1755	261
TAYLOR, Donald.	"	"	1756	260
BRACKSTONE, Vivian.	BRITISH.	Lieut.	1758	267
MARSDEN, Eric. Charles.	"	"	1759	266

	BRITISH.		CAMP NO.
WARING Henry.	"	N.W. Master Arms.	1760 268
PARSONS. Frederick L.	"	W.O.1	1761 269
CROSTON. George.	"	Master Sgt.	1762 272
PETERS. Desmond.	"	Sgt. Maj.	1763 273
SUMMERS. Ernest.	"	Sgt.	1764 275
BIRRELL. James.	"	Lance Sgt.	1766 274
BRINKLEY. Thomas George.	"	"	1767 276.
CATLIN. Brian.	"	Sgt.	1768 281
FULLER. Geoffrey John.	"	Lance Sgt.	1769 280
LUCKHURST. Hnery.	"	"	1770 277
JOHNS. Leslie.	"	Sgt.	1771 275
PHILLIPS. Frederick. C.	"	"	1772 279
ROBB. Robert Cameron.	"	"	1773 282
ROBERTS. John Richard David.	"	Lance Sgt.	1774 278
CROFTS. Roberts.	"	Cpl.	1775 283
FOLEY. Wilson.	"	"	1776 284
JOHNSON. Edward George.	"	"	1777 285
AUDAS. John William.	"	Gunner.	1778 326
BALLARD. Reginald.	"	Pvt.	1779 340
BANKER. Robert.	"	Lance Cpl.	1780 298
BARRY. Francis Thomas.	"	Pvt.	1781 332.
BREMNER. James.	"	Sapper.	1782 334
BURTON. Cyril.	"	Gunner.	1783 303
CAIRNS. Stanley.	"	Lance Cpl.	1784 308
CARROL. Patrick.	"	Pvt.	1785 337
CARTER. Daniel.	"	"	1786 286
DARBY John.	"	Gunner.	1787 318
DAVIS Anthony.	"	"	1788 333
DICKSON. James Peter.	"	"	1789 299
DINGWALL .Thomas.	"	Pvt.	1790 323
DOWNING. Edward.	"	Gunner.	1791 335
DURDEN Thomas.	"	Pvt.	1793 307
DURKIN. Patrick.	"	"	1794 322
FLEMING. William.	"	"	1795 342
GEARING FRANK NORMAN.	"	Lance Cpl.	1796 292
GRIFFITHS. Patrick William.	"	Gunner.	1798 310
GRIFFIN. Gerald.	"	"	1797 304
GOUGH. Joseph,	"	Sapper.	1799 311
HARDIE. Gordon.	"	Pvt.	1800 336
HARPER. Eric.	"	Sapper.	1801 306
HEAD. Richard.	"	Pvt.	1802 327
HUESTON. William.	"	Gunner.	1803 301
HUMPHREYS. Edmund Thomas Murray.	"	Sapper.	1804 291
JONES. Owen Llewellyn.	"	Gunner.	1805 295
LISTER. Charles.	"	Pvt.	1806 297
McQUAIG. Colin.	"	Lance Cpl.	1807 316
McWILLIAM James.	"	Pvt.	1808 320
MELLOR. Herbert.	"	Lance Cpl.	1809 328
MIDDLETON. Arthur Thomas.	"	Pvt.	1810 330
MORALEE. Albert.	"	"	1811 339
PEARCE. John.	"	RAF. Air 2/c.	1812 343
PHILLIPS. George.	"	Lance Cpl.	1813 315
PRICE. Robert.	"	Pvt.	1814 321
PROSSER. Donald.	"	Gunner.	1815 296
RICH. Berthram.	"	"	1816 302

92

				CAMP NO.
ROWLAND. Earnest.	BRITISH.	Pvt.	1817	300
SADD. William Verdun.	"	Gunner.	1818	314
SAUNDERS. John Thomas.	"	"	1819	317
SPENCER. Bert.	"	Pvt.	1820	341
<del>TURNBULL Eddy</del>				
<del>WALLER Charles</del>				
<del>WALLIS Albert Henry</del>				
<del>WHITTLE Robert Norman</del>				
<del>WILLIAMS</del>				
TAYLOR. Eddy.	"	Gunner.	1821	292
TURNBULL HARRY Ainsley	"	Sapper.	1822	287
WALLER. Charles.	"	"	1823	305
WALLIS. Albert Henry.	"	"	1824	325
WHITTLE Robert Norman.	"	Gunner.	1825	312
WILLIAMS. Arnold.	"	"	1826	329
WILSON. John Edward.	"	Lance Cpl.	1827	331
WOODS. John Edward Patrick	"	Pvt.	1828	324
YATES. George.	"	Gunner.	1829	309
BELL. Robert.	"	Able Seaman.	1830	290
COLLEN. Henry Walter.	"	"	1831	288
INNES. David McGillivray.	"	"	1832	319
RAINBIRD. Reginald.	"	Stoker.	1833	313
SMITH. Frank William.	"	Able Seaman.	1834	298
WILLISON. Walter.	"	"	1835	289
ALEXANDER. Ernest. C.	"	Civilian.	1836	352
BELL Robert.	"	"	1837	353
CHAMBERLAIN. F. W.	"	"	1838	347
CREESE. Albert. W.	"	"	1839	344
HARLAND. John.	"	"	1840	351
HEDLUND. Martin.	"	"	1841	350
McCREADY Edward.	"	"	1842	346
MEREDITH. Alexander.	"	"	1843	345
MUTTON. Gordon. N.	"	"	1844	349
THOMSON. Robert. L. B.	"	"	1845	348
TOL. Dingeman. Vanden.	DUTCH.	Sgt. Mach. Mr.	1846	354
BRUL. Evert.	"	Monteursmaat.	1847	355
ANGST. Anton de.	"	Sold.	1848	357
Barkey, Anthony	"	Landst Sold.	1849	358
De Batz, Franz	"	"	1850	361
Gunnink, Harm	"	Mil. Sold.	1851	359
Mariouw, Rudolf	"	Kanonnier	1852	360
Speekenbrink, Willem	"	Pvt.	1853	362
Segond, Van Banchet, Wilhelm	"	Sold.	1854	356
Bladeren, Van Jan	"	Pvt.	1855	363
Neil, John	Aust.	A. Sgt.	1856	365
Roberts, William	"	"	1857	364
Arneil, James	"	Cpl.	1858	366
Carrick, Ronald	"	Pvt.	1859	368
Christie, Eldred	"	"	1860	370
Dewey, William	"	Sapper	1861	369
O' Bree, Roy	"	Pvt.	1862	367
Schofield, Edward	"	Gunner	1863	371
Scott, Norman	"	"	1864	372
Falconer, William C.	"	Civilian	1865	374
Gable, Joseph R.	"	"	1866	375
Lindsay, Archibald A.	"	"	1867	373

93



~~Scott, Denholm K.~~  
Scott, Denholm K.  
Jacobsen, Earl  
Hall, William P.  
Hurley, Charles T.  
Innes, James D.  
McCallum, Duncan J.  
PORTEOUS, William E.

~~Scott, Denholm K.~~  
Aust.  
Canadian  
New Zealand  
"  
"  
"  
"

Civilian  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"

1868  
1869  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875

376  
377  
378  
379  
382  
383  
381



NAT. AMERICAN

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SER.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>CARD NO.</u>	<u>FORMER C CAMP NO.</u>	<u>REGT'L NO.</u>	<u>REMARK</u>
Kelley, Ben Kenneth	A	Sgt.	1105	8	20813849	Gone away
Messer, George Edward	A	Cpl.	1109	10	38051334	" "
Eddy, Merritt Volney	N	2nd P.O.	1118	24	3932076	" "
Feliz, Jack Martin	N	"	1119	19	3807905	" "
McCandles, George Clyde	N	3rd	1123	25	3684761	" "
Collins, Ples	A	Pvt.	1124	196	18030350	" "
Garner, Edward Lee	A	"	1125	17	20814140	" "
Miles, Fred Harrison	A	"	1126	12	34083006	" "
Mireles, Fred Reyes	A	"	1127	15	38026248	" "
Rich, John Edward	A	"	1130	13	39005183	" "
Zerbis, George Joseph	A	"	1131	11	36006259	" "
Bolt, Clarence Leonard	N	S.M.1/c	1132	28	//////	" "
Kalinowski, Robert John	N	"	1133	31	//////	" "

NAT. BRITISH

Bates, Edward John	RAF	L.A.C.	1140	137	805439	" "
Chapman, Michael Stanley	"	"	1141	129	618972	" "
Demptster, William McAllister	"	"	1143	133	648814	" "
Graham, Norman	"	"	1146	134	630220	" "
Greenwood, John Harold	"	"	1147	130	1021887	" "
Horne, Kenneth Edwin	"	"	1149	135	1193306	" "
Tranter, L Raymond	"	"	1154	139	805438	" "
Iredale, Edward	"	A.C.1d	1160	145	998321	" "
King, William John	"	"	1163	149	1235281	" "
Probert, Thomas Vivian	"	"	1167	144	1023586	" "
Pym, Ronald	"	"	1168	147	1197881	" "
Selway, Ernest Arthur	"	"	1170	148	1404047	" "
Cowburn, George Henry	A	Gunner	1173	127	10563938	" "
Hide, Leonard Frank	RAF	A.C.II	1181	40	1474742	" "
Langman, Jack	"	"	1183	150	1525671	" "
McIntosh, Peter	A	Gunner	1184	126	1822393	" "
Murray, James Gilbert	RAF	A.C.II	1185	43	1179084	" "
Podmore, Norman	A	Gunner	1187	125	1835153	" "
Withey, Emery	RAF	A.C.II	1191	35	1192769	" "
Hartley, John Charles	A	Gunner	1180	128	1806986	" "
Vernon, Amos	A	"	1190	124	1809104	" "

NAT. CANADIAN

Baraskiwich, Alexander	A	Pvt.	1249	300	H-77401	"
Berry, Harvey Lawrence	A	"	1253	316	H-6797	"
Fines, Cecil Clayton	A	"	1280	301	H-6856	"
Hawkins, William David	A	"	1299	374	H-75162	"
KELLY, W. Alexander	A	"	1315	303	H-6832	"
Thornton, H. Edgar	A	"	1377	299	L-13325	"
Trick, Charles Richard	A	"	1380	308	H-6742	"

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SER.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>CARD NO.</u>		<u>FORMER CAMP NO.</u>	<u>REGTL NO</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
			<u>NEW</u>				
Bakker, Andreas Hendriks	A	Sgt.	1393	107	248805		Gone away
Guttenberg, William Jacobus Otto	A	"	1395	90	55696		" "
Camerik, Johan Edward Willem	A	"	1426	84	105215		" "
Corthals, Leander Franciscus Jacobus	N	Mtrs.	1480	160	10147		" "

INCL. 6.

LIST OF PWs IN AUG. 1945.

4th 6

List of personnel as at August 45

刑 軍

氏 名 NAME	國 籍 NATIO.	階 級 RANK	銘 號 番 号 CARD NO.	CAMP No.
STEIGINGA, Victor, Emmanuel, Theodorus	DUTCH	陸軍步兵中尉 LEGER. inf. elt.	1493	1
GEORGE, Pyma	"	軍醫中尉 res. off. v. gez. 2e kl.	" 1494	2
BLYSTRA, Rienk, Joseph	"	陸軍步兵少尉 LEGER. inf. tlt.	" 1495	3
HUMMEL, Johannes, Wilhelmus	"	海軍少尉 Zeemacht, 1tz. dkl.	" 1496	4
LIEROP, Bernardus, Franciscus, Van	"	空軍准尉 Onderluit. Hoofd Monteur M.L.	" 1497	7
SALOMONS, Marinus, Cornelis	"	陸軍准尉 Vandrig Mil. Adm.	" 1498	6
MULDER, Cornelis	"	空軍准尉 Adj. O. O. M. L.	" 1499	9
WORTEL, Cornelis	"	空軍准尉 A. O. O.	" 1501	8
JAGER, Jacobus de	"	空軍曹長 Serg. Maj. M.L.	" 1502	68
JONKER, Aldart, Hendrik	"	空軍曹長 S. M. M. L.	" 1503	70
VERHEIJ, Arie	"	空軍曹長 Sgt. <del>A</del> -Maj	" 1504	69
BOSDIJK, Petrus, Johannes	"	海軍曹長 Maj. Vl.-Maker	" 1505	37
BRUIJN, Wilhelmus, Antonius, de	"	海軍曹長 Sgt. -Maj. Vl.-Maker	" 1506	36

99

F

H

陸

軍

BARKEY, Anthony	DUTCH	Landst. Sold.	PVT 1849	358
H de BATZ, Franz	"	"	" 1850	361
GUNNINK, Harm	"	Mil. Sold.	" 1851	359
MARIOUW, Rudolf	"	Kanonnier <sup>陸軍</sup>	" 1852	360
SPEEKENBRINK, Willem	"	PVT.	" 1853	362
SEGOND, van Banquet, Wilhelm	"	SOLD.	" 1854	356
BLADEREN, van Jan	"	PVT.	" 1855	363
NEIL, John	AUST.	A. SGT.	" 1856	365
ROBERTS, William	"	"	" 1857	364
V ARNEIL, James	"	CPL.	" 1858	366
CARRICK, Ronald	"	PVT.	" 1859	368
CHRISTIE, Eldred	"	"	" 1860	370
DEWEY, William	"	SAPPER	" 1861	369
O'BREE, Roy.	"	PVT.	" 1862	367

100

SCHOFIELD, Edward	AUST.	GUNNER	1863	371
SCOTT, Norman	"	"	1864	372
FALCONER, William C.	"	CIVILIAN	1865	374
GABEL, Joseph R.	"	"	1866	375
LINDSAY, Archibald A.	"	"	1867	373
SCOTT, Denholm K.	"	"	1868	376
JACOBSON, Earl	CANADIAN	"	1869	377
HALL, William P.	NEW.Z.	"	1871	378
HURLEY, Charles T.	"	"	1872	379
INNES, James D.	"	"	1873	382
MCCALLUM, Duncan J.	"	"	1874	383
PORTEOUS, William E.	"	"	1875	381

101

H

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE

LAMBRECHTS, Desire, Andre	DUTCH	海軍兵 Const. maat Mr.	14V 1655	164
LEENTVAAR, Jan	"	Matr. 1e kl. Mr.	" 1656	156
LOO, Jacobus, Elisa van	"	"	" 1657	155
MEY, Nicolaas, Jacobus, Jozef <sup>van der</sup>	"	Matr. Mr.	" 1658	171
NIEUWENHUIS, Johannes	"	Matr. Kustw. Mr.	" 1659	153
NISPEN, Willybold, Dagobert van	"	Matr. 1e kl.	" 1660	136
PASSENIER, FRANS, Anne	"	Schr. maat	" 1661	127
RITMAN, Gerrit	"	Matroos 1e kl.	" 1662	178
RUYTER, Theodorus Hendricus de	"	"	" 1663	175
SCHENKEL, Hendrik, Johannes, Roelof, Adrianus	"	"	" 1664	165
SIMONS, Louis Hendrikus <sup>Eugene</sup>	"	Mil. Stoker	" 1665	131
STUCKEN, Augustinus	"	Mil. Matroos	" 1666	181
SUIJLEKOM, Herman Alexander	"	Matr. ekl.	" 1667	151
TAS, Martinus, Johannes <sup>Hendrikus</sup> vander	"	Matr. 1e kl.	" 1668	163

102



		海軍号		
TIMMERS, Maarten	DUTCH	Seinersmaat	山 1669	146
WELTER, Franciscus, <sup>Adriamus.</sup> Simon	"	"	" 1671	149
WILLEMSE, Cornelis, Dirk, Nicolaas	"	Matr. tel.	" 1672	170
WIT, Cornelis, de	"	Matroos	" 1673	128
WIJNGAARD, Cornelis van den	"	"	" 1674	109
ZANDSTRA, Pieter, Arend	"	"	" 1675	160
	"			
	"			
	"			
	"			

104

HOEDEMAEKER, Philippus, Jacobus	DUTCH	海軍兵 Matroos Mr.	1641	162
HOEK, Johan, Frederike van der	"	Seinersmaat Mr.	1642	147
HOLLERING, Martinus	"	Matroos 1e kl.	1643	180
HOOGEVELD, Eugene, Marinus	"	Matroos Kok Mr	1644	144
JANSEN, Johan	"	Matroos 2e kl.	1645	132
JONGT, Johannes de	"	" ekl.	1646	150
JONGH, Maximiliaan Wilhelm de	"	Stoker ekl. 海軍一等兵	1647	106
KEASBERRY, Paul	"	Matroos	1648	182
KEETELAAR, Gerard	"	海軍兵 Matr. ekl.	1649	176
KLAARWATER, Petrus, Cornelis Van	"	St. Olieman	1650	154
KONING, Adrianus de	"	Matr. ekl.	1651	157
KONINGS, Johannes, Theodorus	"	"	1652	179
KOOLHOF, Jan	"	"	1653	135
KRUIJK, Cornelis, Johannes	"	Matr. 1e kl. Mr.	1654	148

00  
60  
82  
06  
64  
94

BOSCH, Johannes van den	DUTCH	海軍一等兵 Mr. 1e kl.	仙V 1626	161
BOSGRAAF, Jappe	"	Stoker Olieman	" 1627	130
BURLAGE, Johan, Willem	"	Matroos 1e kl.	" 1628	158
DAALHUIZEN, Egbert	"	Vlgtg. makersmaat	" 1629	145
DENCHER, Julius, Jurgen & Ludwig	"	Matr. 1e kl.	" 1630	159
DONGEN, Johannes, Petrus van	"	海軍兵 Vlgt. mak. Maat	" 1631	166
DRIE, Hendrik, Jan van	"	Stoker Olieman	" 1632	133
DULK, Johannes Cornelis den	"	"	" 1633	168
EISMA, Broer, Sierke	"	Tel. maat.	" 1634	172
EIJK, Theodor, Aloysius van	"	Marinier ekl.	" 1635	174
GILS, Jan, Tinus	"	Matr.	" 1637	177
HAKKAART, Jan	"	Tel. Maat.	" 1638	169
HEINEN, Hendrik	"	Matroos 1e kl. Mr.	" 1639	152
HILLEN, Ive	"	"	" 1640	167

105

H

本

國

軍

7

SCHAIK Hendrik Cornelis van	DUTCH	海軍兵長 KORP. KOK Marine	仙V 1595	120
TUYTEL / Pieter	"	海軍兵長 Kwartiermeester	仙V 1596	107
WITH. Ijntze, de	"	海軍兵長 Korp	仙V 1598	121
ANTHEUNISSE, Anthonie	"	陸軍一等兵 Sld. Inf	仙V 1599	95
BEEK, Theodoras, Johannes van	"	陸軍一等兵 Sld. Genie	仙V 1600	87
de BIJE, Renee	"	陸軍兵 Fuselier	仙V 1601	97
DEEN, Jacobus	"	陸軍一等兵 sdt. ekl. Art	仙V 1603	88
DENISSAEN, Antonius Alanus	"	陸軍兵 Sdt	仙V 1604	183
DUMAS, Christiaan, Hendrik	"	陸軍兵 soldaat	仙V 1605	102
GOEDE, Leonardus, Marinus de	"	陸軍一等兵 Sld	仙V 1607	84
JANSSEN, Arthur, Leopold, Adriaan	"	陸軍兵 Ldst, Sld	仙V 1608	96
KOOLHAAS- Revers, Johan	"	陸軍兵 Mil. SOLD	仙V 1609	100
KREIJGER, Jan	"	陸軍兵 soldaat	仙V 1610	101
LAER, Albert, Willem van	"	陸軍一等兵 kan. tkL. Art	仙V 1611	91

106

LIESHOUT, Dionisius, Tony	"	Sld, <sup>陸軍一等兵</sup> Inf	1612	86
MAN, Lambertus de.	"	Sld, <sup>陸軍兵</sup> Inf	1613	98
MEULENAAR, Eduard	"	soldaat <sup>陸軍兵</sup>	1614	99
RHIJN, Gustaaf, Paul van	"	Sld, <sup>陸軍兵</sup> Inf	1615	104
ROTHE, Richard, Roelof	"	soldaat <sup>陸軍兵</sup>	1616	85
SCHUIPEN, Ferdinand	"	Beroeps Sold. tkl	1617	92
SCHÜTT, Willem, Frits	"	Leger, <sup>陸軍一等兵</sup> gi. sld. tkl	1618	105
SIMON, Thomas, Reinier	"	soldaat <sup>陸軍兵</sup>	1619	103
SWARTE, Nicolaas, Frederik, Joseph	"	sld. <sup>陸軍兵</sup>	1620	90
VOLKERT, Eduard	"	Fuseelier <sup>陸軍兵</sup>	1621	83
WALLIS, Cornelis, Jacobus	"	sld	1622	89
BECKER, Johannes, Grotius	"	Matr. le kl. <sup>海軍一等兵</sup> Marine	1623	129
BLEWANUS, Anthonius, Andreas, Wilhelms	"	Matr. <sup>海軍一等兵</sup> kustwachter. Marine	1624	134
BOS, Cornelis, Frederik	"	Matroos le kl. <sup>海軍一等兵</sup> Marine	1625	173

107

國

軍

SUYLEKOM, Gerardus, Jan van	DUTCH	海軍軍曹 Sgt. torp. Maker Mr.	1565	51
TIETS, Johan, Andries	"	Sgt. Torp. Maker	1566	60
ZIJLSTRA, Douwe	"	Sgt. Vlg. maker	1567	44
ESMEIJER, Marthin, Dirk	"	海陸軍兵長 Brigadier	1568	82
KRUIJK, Franciscus, Cornelis	"	Inf.	1569	79
LANDKOER, André, Leonel	"	"	1570	77
UDINK, Dirk, Jan	"	Brig. Vwms.	1571	78
VERSTEEG, Gerardus Mariemus Antonius	"	Brig	1572	80
WESTERHOF, Jan	"	"	1573	76
BERG, Joseph, Wilhelm Vanden	"	海軍兵長 Kwartierm. Mr.	1574	139
BESTEBROER, Anthony Korstiana	"	Landstormkorporaal	1575	126
BOLT, Henri, Medard	"	Kwartiermeester Mr.	1576	142
GOEMAAT, Willem, Christiaan, Johannes	"	Kwr. mr. Mr.	1577	141
GOUD, Klaas	"	"	1579	122

108

GROENEVELT, Nicolaas	DUTCH	海軍兵長 Kw. mr.	1580	124
HECKE, August van	"	Korp. Schryver Mr.	1581	123
HEYNE MANN, Napoleon	"	Kw. mr. Mr.	1582	137
HERLÉ, Marinus, Johannes	"	"	1583	81
HILST, Franciscus, Albertus <sup>Van</sup>	"	Korp. Vlt-maker Mr.	1584	112
HOFMANN, Johann Heinrich	"	Korp. Hof. Mr.	1585	113
KEERSSEMEECKERS, <sup>Salvatus,</sup> Carolus	"	Korp. Bottelier	1587	116
KEESMAAT, Willem	"	Korp. Timmerman	1588	115
KNYFF, Adrianus	"	Kwartm.	1589	143
KROES, Pieter	"	Korp. Vlt-maker Mr.	1590	117
PIERSMA, Jan	"	Kw. Mr.	1591	138
RIET, Cornelis van't	"	Korp. Kok. Mr.	1592	119
RINGELBERG, Cornelis	"	Kw. mr. Mr.	1593	140
SALEMINK, Hendrikus	"	"	1594	125

		海軍軍曹		
HULST, Willem van	DUTCH	Sgt. Vl-Maker M.L.D.	山V	1551 43
KOEVERINGE, Adriaan Hendrik <sup>van</sup>	"	Sgt. Mach. Mr.	"	1552 48
KRAUTH, Emanuel, Martinus, <sup>Hybertus</sup> <del>for</del>	"	"	"	1553 55
KRUIDENIER, Jan	"	Sgt. Vl-maker M.L.	"	1554 52
LAMSMA, Hendrik	"	Sgt. kok Mr.	"	1555 40
LANGELAAN, Hugo Jan	"	Sgt. V.S.D. Mr.	"	1556 47
LINDEN, <sup>Wilhelmus, Hermanus,</sup> Cornelis van	"	Sgt. Torpedomaker	"	1557 54
LUGTEN, Hermanus, Philippus	"	"	"	1558 57
MORAUW, Marinus	"	Sgt. Konst. Mr.	"	1559 62
OELE, Jacobus	"	Bootsman	"	1560 41
OLIVIER, Abraham Johan	"	"	"	1561 65
RIENDERHOFF, <sup>Johannus, Gerrit,</sup> Nicolaas van	"	Sgt. Torpedomaker	"	1562 59
RUITEN, <u>Tennis</u>	"	Sgt. Vl-maker M.L.D.	"	1563 64
SCHOLGENS, Leo	"	Sgt. Machinist	"	1564 50

110



		陸軍	海軍
PAULSEN, Richard, Albert, Johannes, Egbert	DUTCH	陸軍 陸軍曹 Ldst. Sgt. II Kl.	14V 1533 27
PORTIER, Reinard, Robbert, Gabriel, Iwan	"	"	" 1534 23
SCHULPEN, Koos, Karel	"	Mil. Sgt. 2e Kl.	" 1535 24
ZUUR, Louis, Henri	"	Sgt.	" 1538 19
BAKKER, Jan	"	海軍 海軍曹 Sgt. Tor-Maker	" 1539 56
BEBBER, Hendriekus, Antonius <sup>van</sup>	"	Sgt. Vlt-Maker. M.L.D.	" 1540 45
BOER, Wilhelmus, Johannes de	"	"	" 1541 63
BRAAKMAN, Willem, Albertus	"	BOOTSMAN	" 1542 46
CRAMA, Jacobus	"	Sgt. - Vlt. maker	" 1545 66
ERKENS, Henri Johannes	"	Sgt. Konstabel Mr.	" 1546 53
GERRITS, Johan, Heinrich	"	Sgt. Torp-Maker	" 1547 49
GREVENITZ, Christiaan Carl	"	Mil. Sergt. Mach Mr.	" 1548 67
HEYKOOP, Johannes, Jacobus	"	Sgt. Bottelier	" 1549 42
HOEVELAAK, Theunis van	"	Landstorm-Sgt.	" 1550 61

HOPMAN, H.	DUTCH	海軍 曹長 Sgt. Maj. M.	14V 1507	38
JONG, Barend de	"	海軍 曹長 Maj. VL-Maker	1508	33
JONGMAN, Adriaan, Willem	"	Majoor-tor. maker 陸軍 軍曹	" 1509	34
ANDRIESSEN, Hendrik	"	Fourier Art.	" 1512	26
BECKMAN, LAPRE, Otto	"	Sgt. " 1e kl.	" 1513	15
<del>BEKKER, Hermanus, Franciscus</del>	"	Eur. Sgt. " 1e kl.	" 1514	12
BENNINK, Jacob	"	空軍 軍曹 Sgt. M. L.	" 1515	74
BOER, Oscar, Wilhelm, Emil	"	陸軍 軍曹 Sgt. Art. 曹	" 1516	10
COMPAAAN, Pieter, Johannes	"	空軍 軍曹 Sgt. VL. M. L.	" 1517	73
KOLK, Sietse, Andries, van der	"	陸軍 軍曹 Sgt. Inf.	" 1520	18
LIPPENS, Julianus	"	空軍 " 曹 Sgt. M. L.	" 1521	75
MENS, Maarten van	"	Sgt. " M. L.	" 1522	72
RIJKERS, Hermanus, Johannes	"	Sgt. " M. L.	" 1525	71
WOLFF, Louis, Gustaf	"	陸軍 軍曹 Sgt.	" 1529	30

211

INCL. 7--Copy of document signed by  
PW Officers re Commandant.

Any food, clothing, or other material Lt. YOSHIDA may have in his possession (of American make) has been given to him in appreciation of his generosity and kindness to us and the men of this camp while he was commandant of this SENDAI #4 P.O.W. camp. His honesty is unquestioned by us.

LUNDY L. ZEIGLER CAPT U.S. FIELD ART.

MAXWELL F. HUMBLE 1st LT. U.S. F. A.

EDWIN W TUCKERS 1st LT. MC U.S.A.

Incl. #7---List of Ashes of P.O.W.'s  
taken over by Major Seitz  
(8th U. S. Army)

TO BE KEPT IN  
EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS REVDOWNSHIP BENEFITING

FOR THE USE OF  
THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL (D)

115

## LIST OF ASH

NO.	Name	Nation- ality	Rank	Date Died	Remarks
1.	Sparks, Raymond	American	M.C Sgt.-Maj.	14/7/45	
2.	Cox, Joannes	Dutch	N Sgt.	14/7/45	
3.	Gommers, Johannes	Dutch	N Kwart	14/7/45	
4.	Vink, Henricus	Dutch	N Kwart	14/7/45	
5.	Tophoven, William	Dutch	N Sailor	15/7/45	
6.	Wessels, Louis Henri	Dutch	A CWO	9/8/45	Gas
7.	Kempen, Antonius Albertus	Dutch	N Sgt. Maj.	9/8/45	Gas
8.	Abels, Adolf Lodewyk	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
9.	Brederode, Pieter Jacobus	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
10.	Giessen, Van Cornelis Ma	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
11.	Gahston, Pieter Albertus	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
12.	Gomis, Adrian Maxiliann	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
13.	Masquerrier, Hofland T. B.	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
14.	Nieuwdorp, Jan	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
15.	Nagtegaal, Cornelis	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
16.	Smith, Fredrik Theodoor	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
17.	Vilijn, Antonie	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
18.	Vleirden, Mathien Cornelis	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
19.	Wubbels, Hermanus Hendrikus	Dutch	A Sgt.	9/8/45	Gas
20.	Gaskin, Earl H.	American	MC Cpl	9/8/45	Burned
21.	Kasteel, Isaac Franciscus	Dutch	N Cpl	9/8/45	Gas
22.	Dalen, Van Johannes Hendrikes	Dutch	A PFC	9/8/45	Gas
23.	Es, Frans Carl Van	Dutch	A PFC	9/8/45	Gas
24.	Gaspers, Jozef Fredinand	Dutch	N Pvt.	9/8/45	Burned
25.	Tyner, William Charles	English	A Sgt.	10/8/45	Burned
26.	Walsh, Justin G.	American	MC PFC	10/8/45	Bombed
27.	Downs, James Westby	English	A PVT	10/8/45	Burned
28.	Brodie, William H.	New Z.	Civ.	10/8/45	Burned
29.	Smit, Leonardus	Dutch	A Sgt.	13/8/45	Gas
30.	Vermeulen, Christiaan Margretus Johannes	Dutch	A Sgt.	21/8/45	
31.	Wilkin, Robert	American	Civ.	24/8/45	Burned
32.	Ruiten, Teunis	Dutch	N Sgt.	25/8/45	

岩手縣上閉伊郡甲子村第一地割八十番地

日鐵鑛業株式會社

釜石鑛業所

OHASI, JAPAN

SEPTEMBER 15, 1945

Any food, clothing, or other material that Lt. KOSHIDA may have in his possession (of american make) has been given to him in appreciation of his generosity and kindness to us and the men of this camp while he was commandant of this SETUDAI #4 P.O.W. CAMP. His honesty is unquestioned by us.

Lonny L. Ziegler, Capt. U.S. Field Artillery  
Marshall F. Whumble, 1st Lt. U.S. Field Artillery  
Edwin W. Tucker, 1st Lt. U.S. Field Artillery

日

月

年

昭和

( )

圖

軍

TAYLOR, Eddy	BRITISH	Gunner	1821	294
TURNBULL, Harry Ainslay	"	Sapper	1822	287
WALLER, Charles	"	"	1823	305
WALLIS, Albert Henry	"	"	1824	325
WHITTLE, Robert Norman	"	GUNNER	1825	312
WILLIAMS, Arnold	"	"	1826	329
WILSON, John Edward	"	LANCE CPT.	1827	331
WOODS, <del>Pat</del> Patrick	"	PVT.	1828	324
YATES, George	"	GUNNER	1829	309
BELL, Robert	"	ABLE SEAMAN	1830	290
COLLEN, Henry Walter	"	"	1831	288
INNES, David McGillivray	"	"	1832	319
RAINBIRD, Reginald	"	STOKER	1833	313
SMITH, Frank William	"	ABLE SEAMAN	1834	293



WILLISON, Walter	BRITISH	ABLE SEAMAN	1835	289
ALEXANDER, Ernest C.	✓	CIVILIAN	1836	352
BELL, Robert	✓	✓	1837	353
CHAMBERLIN F. W.	✓	✓	1838	347
CREESE, Albert W.	✓	✓	1839	344
HARLAND, John	✓	✓	1840	351
HEDLUND, Martin	✓	✓	1841	350
McCREADY, Edward	✓	✓	1842	346
MEREDITH, Alexander	✓	✓	1843	345
MUTTON, Gordon N.	✓	✓	1844	349
THOMSON, Robert L. B.	✓	"	1845	348
Toh, Dingeman Vanden	DUTCH	Sgt. Mach. Mr.	1846	354
BRUL, Evert	✓	Monteursmaat	1847	355
AN GST, Anton de	✓	Sold.	1848	357

118

H

McQUAIG, Colin	BRITISH	LANCE Cpl	1217 1807	316
McWILLIAM, James	"	PVT.	" 1808	320
MELLOR, Herbert	"	LANCE Cpl.	" 1809	328
MIDDLETON, Arthur Thomas	"	PVT.	" 1810	330
MORALEE, Albert	"	"	" 1811	339
PEARCE, John	"	R.A.F. Air. 2/c	" 1812	343
PHILLIPS, George	"	LANCE Cpl.	" 1813	315
PRICE, Robert	"	PVT.	" 1814	321
PROSSER, Donald	"	Gunner	" 1815	296
RICH, Bertram	"	"	" 1816	302
ROWLAND, Earnest	"	PVT.	" 1817	300
SADD, William Verdun	"	Gunner	" 1818	314
SAUNDERS, John Thomas	"	"	" 1819	317
SPENCER, Bert.	"	PVT.	" 1820	341

611

H

AG-KI, REF NO.

陸

軍

DURDEN, Thomas	BRITISH	PVT.	1793	307
DURKIN, Patrick	"	"	1794	322
FLEMING, William	"	"	1795	342
•GEARING, Frank Norman	"	LANCE CPL.	1796	292
GRIFFITHS, Patrick William	"	GUNNER	1798	310
GRIFFIN, Gerald	"	"	1797	304
GOUGH, Joseph	"	SAPPER	1799	311
HARDIE, Gordon	"	PVT.	1800	336
HARPER, Eric	"	SAPPER	1801	306
HEAD, Richard	"	PVT.	1802	327
HVESTON, William	"	GUNNER	1803	301
HUMPHREYS, Edmund Thomas Murray	"	SAPPER	1804	291
JONES, Owen Llewellyn	"	GUNNER	1805	295
LISTER, Charles	"	PVT.	1806	288

190

41

陸

軍

PETERS, Desmond	BRITISH	S'GT. Maj.	仙IV 1763	271
SUMMERS, Ernest	"	S'GT.	" 1764	273
BIRRELL, James	"	LANCE SGT.	" 1766	274
BRINKLEY, Thomas George	"	"	" 1767	276
CATHIN, Brian	"	S'GT.	" 1768	281
FULLER, Geoffrey John	"	LANCE SGT.	" 1769	280
LUCKHURST, Henry	"	"	" 1770	277
JOHNS, Leslie	"	S'GT.	" 1771	275
PHILIPS, Frederick C.	"	"	" 1772	279
ROBB, Robert Cameron	"	"	" 1773	282
ROBERTS, John Richard David	"	LANCE SGT.	" 1774	278
CROFTS, Roberts	"	CPL.	" 1775	283
FOLEY, Wilson	"	"	" 1776	284
JOHNSON, Edward George	"	"	" 1777	285

181

HULL, Ralph L.	AMERICAN	M.C.	PVT. $\frac{3}{c}$	14V 1719	225
JOHANNSEN, Fred.	⚡		"	⚡ 1720	239
KROHN, Leonard R.	⚡	A.	"	⚡ 1721	220
LEE, Robert H.	⚡	M.C.	"	⚡ 1722	235
LOPEZ, Rudolph A.	⚡		PVT.	⚡ 1723	247
MARASOVITCH, Rudolph L.	⚡		"	⚡ 1724	254
MIHLER, Jack	⚡	M.C.	PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$	⚡ 1725	232
MILLER, Stanley J.	⚡		PVT.	⚡ 1726	253
NECESSARY, Jimmie F.	⚡		"	⚡ 1727	223
PATTERSON, Aubin R.	⚡		"	⚡ 1728	256
PERFILI, Antonio	⚡		"	⚡ 1729	248
PERRYMAN, Floyd L.	⚡	M.C.	PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$	⚡ 1730	<del>234</del>
PUCK, Harry G.	⚡	A.	"	⚡ 1731	242
RAYMOND, Robert L.	⚡	M.C.	"	⚡ 1732	238

221

圖

軍

N A M E	NATIO.	RANK	CARD No.	CAMP No.
GRADY, Frank J.	AMERICAN	陸軍大尉 CAPTAIN	仙J 1676	184
SEALEY, Armon J.	"	陸軍大隊軍曹 GUNNERY SGT.	" 1677	185
FELDT, Everett R.	"	海軍一等兵曹 一等軍曹 陸軍	" 1678	186
MUNSEY, Cone J.	"	SGT. 1/c	" 1679	187
STEELE, Raymond C.	"	Tech. SGT. 陸軍隊長	" 1681	191
BOWEN, James W.	"	Radioman 1/c 海軍一等兵曹	" 1682	190
HOUSE, William Chas.	"	C.P.O. 一等兵曹	" 1683	192
TOBIA, Solvino	"	P.O. 三等兵曹	" 1684	188
CROWE, Veral H.	"	STAFF SGT. 陸軍隊長	" 1685	197
KELLEY, Raymond W.	"	Radio. 2/c 二等兵曹	" 1686	195
McCANDLESS, John C.	"	P.O. 2 二等兵曹	" 1687	198
TRIMBLE, Linville C.	"	P.O. 8 三等兵曹	" 1688	193
TURNER, James Leroy	"	P.O. 2 二等兵曹	" 1689	196

123

WIDDIFIELD, James T.	AMERICAN	P.O. 3	水兵長	4V	1690	194
CHINTIS, Nicholas	"	SGT.	軍曹	"	1691	200
HUFSTUTLER, Raymond A.	"	USMC SGT.	陸戰隊軍曹	"	1692	210
SILK, Allen L.	"	"	"	"	1693	202
STEARNS, Willard R.	"	"	"	"	1694	203
CHRISTIAN, John R.	"	P.O. 3	水兵長	"	1695	205
COURTENY, Madison L.	"	P.O.	三軍兵曹	"	1696	199
MAPLES, Henry R.	"	P.O. 3	水兵長	"	1697	208
MORLEY, Hubert R.	"	"	"	"	1698	207
REMME, Orville D.	"	"	"	"	1699	209
SCHULTZ, Donald L.	"	"	"	"	1700	201
SINGLETARY, James E.	"	"	"	"	1701	206
COHEN, Larry Herman	"	RA.F. CPL.	伍長	"	1702	204
HENETZ, Michael	"	CPL.	陸戰隊伍長	"	1704	219

1701

GAFFEY, Wilford I.	AMERICAN	SEAMAN 2/c	14V 1748	230
BUTLER, Don W.	"	CIVILIAN	" 1749	262
FAIREY, William L.	"	"	" 1750	263
GALLOWAY, Joseph	"	"	" 1751	257
HEWITT, Spencer E.	"	"	" 1752	264
MCGEE, Guy C.	"	"	" 1753	259
MUIR, William D.	"	"	" 1754	258
RUSSELL, Leal A.	"	"	" 1755	261
TAYLOR, Donald	"	"	" 1756	260
BRACKSTONE, Vivian	BRITISH	LIEUT.	" 1758	267
MARSDEN, Eric Charles	"	"	" 1759	266
WARING, Henry	"	N. W. Master Arm.	" 1760	268
PARSONS, Frederick L.	"	W.O.1	" 1761	269
CROSTON, George	"	Master Sgt.	" 1762	272

921



HOLL, Bernard T.	AMERICAN	USMC. 陸軍 位長 CPL.	仙V 1705	213
MADDOCK, Walter W.	"	CPL. 陸軍 位長	" 1706	211
McELROY, William E.	"	" "	" 1707	218
McKASSON, Glenn W.	"	M. " 陸軍 隊位長	" 1708	212
SLOAN, Frederick S.	"	A. " 陸軍 位長	" 1709	216
THOMPSON, Jack D.	"	M. " 陸軍 位長	" 1710	215
WARDLOW, Pierce L.	"	" "	" 1711	217
LUKINS, Richard N.	"	A. B. 上等水兵	" 1712	231
ALLENDER, Thomas B.	"	M. PVT. 1/2 上等兵	" 1713	228
CANUPP, James F.	"	PVT. 兵	" 1714	252
DEMMON, Bernard C.	"	M. PVT. 1/2 上等兵	" 1715	227
ELKINS, Jack O.	"	M.C. PVT. 1/2	" 1716	245
HANSON, Clarence J.	"	" "	" 1717	244
HARRELSON, William F.	"	A. PVT. 1/2	" 1718	243

921

THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, U.S. ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20315

TO: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, U.S. ARMY  
FROM: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, U.S. ARMY

.INCL.8.  
.....

LIST OF DEATHS BY ALLIED ACTION.  
.....

127

EXHIBIT A

陸

軍

ROCHE, Thomas J.	AMERICAN	PVT.	$\frac{1}{2}$	14V 1733	251
ROESSLER, Norbert R.	"	A. PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$		" 1734	229
RUGGLES, Gareth B.	"	PVT.		" 1735	250
RUSHING, Baxter C.	"	A. PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$		" 1736	255
<del>FOR</del> SCRUGGS, Lloyd.	"	M.C. PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$		" 1737	240
SEWELL, Robert G.	"	A. PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$		" 1738	221
STALVEY, James F.	"	"		" 1739	226
SWEATMAN, Charles C.	"	M.C.	"	" 1740	237
THOMAS, Edward W.	"	"	"	" 1741	236
VAUGHN, Herman R.	"	A.	"	" 1742	246
WARNER, Jack D.	"	M.C.	"	" 1744	233
WINTER, Richard T.	"	A.	"	" 1745	224
WOODARD, John H.	"	PVT.		" 1746	249
YOUNG, Roy Edgar	"	PVT. $\frac{1}{c}$		" 1747	222

861

AUDAS, John William	BRITISH	GUNNER	PVT 1778	326
BALLARD, Reginald	"	PVT.	" 1779	340
BANKER, Robert	"	LANCE CPL.	" 1780	298
BARRY, Francis Thomas	"	PVT.	" 1781	332
BREMNER, James	"	SAPPER	" 1782	334
BURTON, Cyril	"	GUNNER	" 1783	303
CAIRNS, Stanley	"	LANCE Cpt.	" 1784	308
CARROL, Patrick	"	PVT.	" 1785	337
CARTER, Daniel	"	"	" 1786	286
DARBY, John	"	GUNNER	" 1787	318
DAVIS, Anthony	"	"	" 1788	333
DICKSON, James Peter	"	"	" 1789	299
DINGWALL, Thomas	"	PVT.	" 1790	323
DOWNING, Edward	"	GUNNER	" 1791	335

68/19

NAME ~ LIST ~ OF ~ THE ~ DE

No. 5 ~ BRANCH  
CAMP

130

AG-RT. AREA NO. 5  
HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING

# Nat - AMERICAN - LIST OF DECEASED

No	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	PLACE OF BURIAL	DATE OF DEATH	REMARKS
1	SPARKS, RAYMOND	SGT. MAJ.	Tatiana H SPARKS	Eden, Texas	AT KAMPISHI CAMP	11/7/45	ASIA
2	GASKIN, EARL H.	CPL.	BETHEL Gaskin	Boaz, Alabama	"	9/5/45	"
3	WALSH, JUSTIN C.	PFC.	Roderick B. Walsh	Mountain City Tennessee	"	10/2/45	"
4	WILKIN, ROBERT	CIV.	MRS. E.E. MEYER (SISTER)	1419 McGee Ave BERKELEY CAL	"	"	"

## Nat - BRITISH

1	TYNER, WILLIAM C.	SGT.	MRS Olive TYNER (Wife)	159 Todman Ave Kensington-SIDNEY N.S.W. AUSTR.	"	10/8/45	"
2	DOWNS, JAMES W	PVT.	MRS. Johnson	78 GRAFTON RD KEICHLEY-YORKS ENGLAND	"	"	"
3	BRODIE Wm.	CIV.	A. Brodie	TIGEHURST-RD LITTLETON-N.Z.	"	"	"

## Nat - NETHERLANDS

1	COX, JOHANNES	SGT.			"	11/7/45	"
2	VINK, HENRICUS	KWART.			"	"	"
3	GOMMERS JOHANNES	KWART			"	"	"
4	TOPHOUENAN	SAILOR			"	"	"

## NETHERLANDS CTUED -

No	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	PLACE OF BURIAL	DATE OF DEATH
5	WESSELS, L. H.	CWO			AT KAMPAISHI V CAMP	9/10/45
6	VAN KEMPEN, A. A.	Sgt MAJ			"	"
7	ABELS, A. L.	Sgt			"	"
8	BREDEKRODE, P. J.	Sgt			"	"
9	GIESSEN, VAN C. M.	Sgt.			"	"
10	GALISTAN, T. A.	Sgt.			"	"
11	NIEUWDORD, JAN	Sgt			"	"
12	GOMIS, H. M.	Sgt+			"	"
13	MASQUERRIER, H.	Sgt			"	"
14	VAGTEGAAL, C.	Sgt			"	"
15	SMITH, F. T.	Sgt			"	"
16	VILIJAN ANTONIE	Sgt			"	"
17	VLEIRDEN, VAN J. H.	Sgt			"	"
18	KASTEEL ISHAG F	CA			"	"

No	NAME	RANK	NEXT OF KIN	HOME ADDRESS	PLACE OF BURIAL	DATE OF DEATH
19	DALEN, VAN, J.H.	Pfc			AT KAMASHI V CAMP	9/1/45
20	ES, FRANS C.	Pfc.			"	"
21	WUBBELS, H.H.	SGT.			"	"
22	GASPERS, J.F.	Pvt.			"	"
23	SMIT, LEONARDUS	SGT			"	13/2/45
24	VERMEULEN, C.M.	SGT			"	21/10/45
25	RUTTEN, TEUNIS	SGT.			"	25/10/45

133



INCL. 8

RECIPT FOR 7 P.W. ASHES

TO BE KEPT IN THE  
OFFICE OF THE RECORDS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TO BE KEPT IN THE  
OFFICE OF THE RECORDS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR (D)

134

AFIM 8.

NAMES.	NATIONALITY.	RANK.	ARMS	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF DEATH.	REMARKS.
HILLINGS, JACOBUS ADOLPH, AUGUSTINUS	DUTCH	SDT	A	2/8/1897	8/1/1944	ASHES
JACKSON HARRY	ENGLISH	L.ACT	RAF	31 /10/1915	9/8/1943	ASHES
MERRALLS LESLIE	ENGLISH	CPL	RAF	26/1/1910	13/7/1943	ASHES
PEAFF GUSTAAF ADOLFF OGILVIE	DUTCH	SDT	A	28/6/1908	7/12/1942	ASHES
RUDOLPH ALBERT	DUTCH	SDT	A	6/8/1894	7/12/1942	ASHES
& REES THOMAS HOWARD	ENGLISH	Ist.ACT	RAF	23/6/1921	7/12/1942	ASHES
WETTERS AUGUST VALERIAAN HUBERT	DUTCH	SDT	A	2/11/1901	4/12/1942	ASHES

RECIEVED,

SGT. HIRISHI SAITO.

135

INCL. 9.

LIST OF 18 PWs WHO DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES.

NO. 25482  
SERIAL NO. 25482 OF RECORD IN JUNE 1945

NO. 25482  
SERIAL NO. 25482 OF RECORD IN JUNE 1945

136

List of dead  
Hokkaido and Tokyo prisoners

陸

軍

俘虜死亡者名簿

(List of names of deceased prisoners)

N A M E	NATIONALITY	SER.	RANK	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	REMARKS
✓ SMEDING, CATHARINUS	DUTCH	N	Brig. M.M.D	1-10-1918	10-12-1943	WITH ARM 3.11.1595
✓ ZWART, WILLEM, JACOBUS	"	A	Sgt.	7-5-1905	14-12-43	EST. 1528
✓ ARENDS, JEREMIAS, WILLEM	"	A	Sold.	5-5-1901	"	1624
✓ NIEUWENBURG, JOHANNUS, BARTHOLOMEUS	"	N	Barbier	12-8-1898	"	1691
✓ RUYTER, GERRIT DE	"	A	Serg. Inf	25-11-1912	15-12-43	1542
✓ STINS, KLAAS	"	N	Maj. Serg.	15-8-1902	"	1553
✓ SMITS, PIETER	"	N	Sgt-Maj	31-5-1900	"	1546
✓ MEREBOER, HENDRIK	"	N	Serg.	13-11-1913	20-12-43	1554
✓ OMMEN, JOANNES, VAN	"	N	Sgt. Vl-Maj	12-5-1901	24-12-43	1580
✓ EGGINK, ALBERT	"	A	Sold.	22-1-1906	"	1619
✓ HORN, JOHANNUS	"	A	Serg. Inf	24-12-1899	26-12-43	1531

137

陸

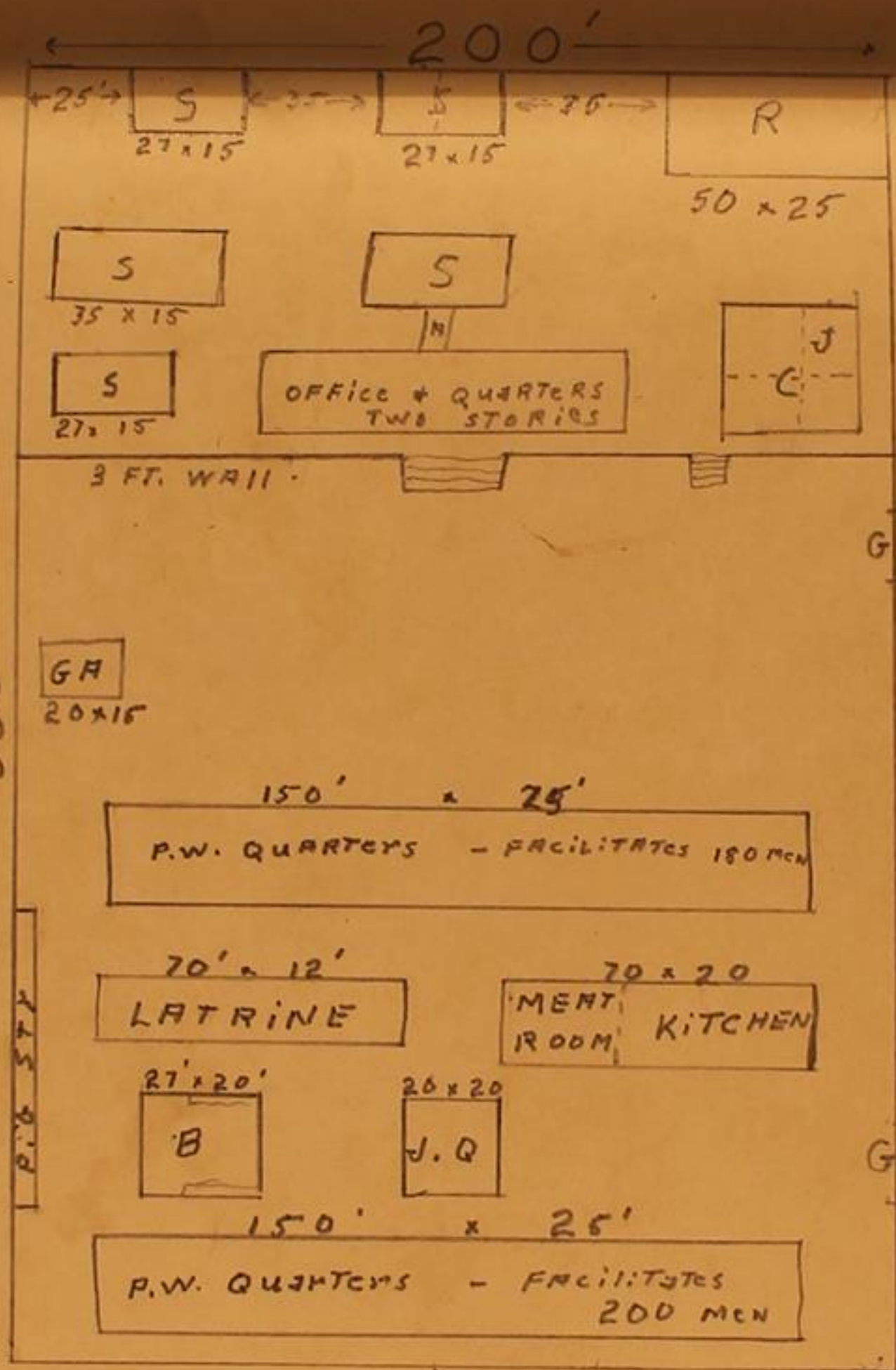
軍

✓	POL, JAN.	DUTCH	N	Korp. KOK.	17-9-1909	27-12-43	WITH A&H 3. II 1636
✓	ARTZ, JAN	"	A	Sgt. Genie	16-6-1910	28-12-43	" 1527
✓	VET, JACOBUS. HYRONIMUS	"	N	Sgt. V.-mak.	10-3-1912	8-1-44	" 559
✓	HALEWIJN, EDUARD, EMIL	"	A	Sgt Zeke	5-5-1905	22-1-44	" 1536
✓	LUTTENBERG, ANDRIES, JOHANNES	"	N	STAKER.	11-2-1918	11-2-44	" 1671
✓	JOHNSON, LEONARD TACK	AMERICAN	A	Serg.		27-5-44	WITH A&H NOT CARD 3. VI 187
✓	JANSSEN, MATHIAS	DUTCH	RAF	C. W. O.		9-11-44	3. III 8

138

Plan of No. 4 Camp OHASHI

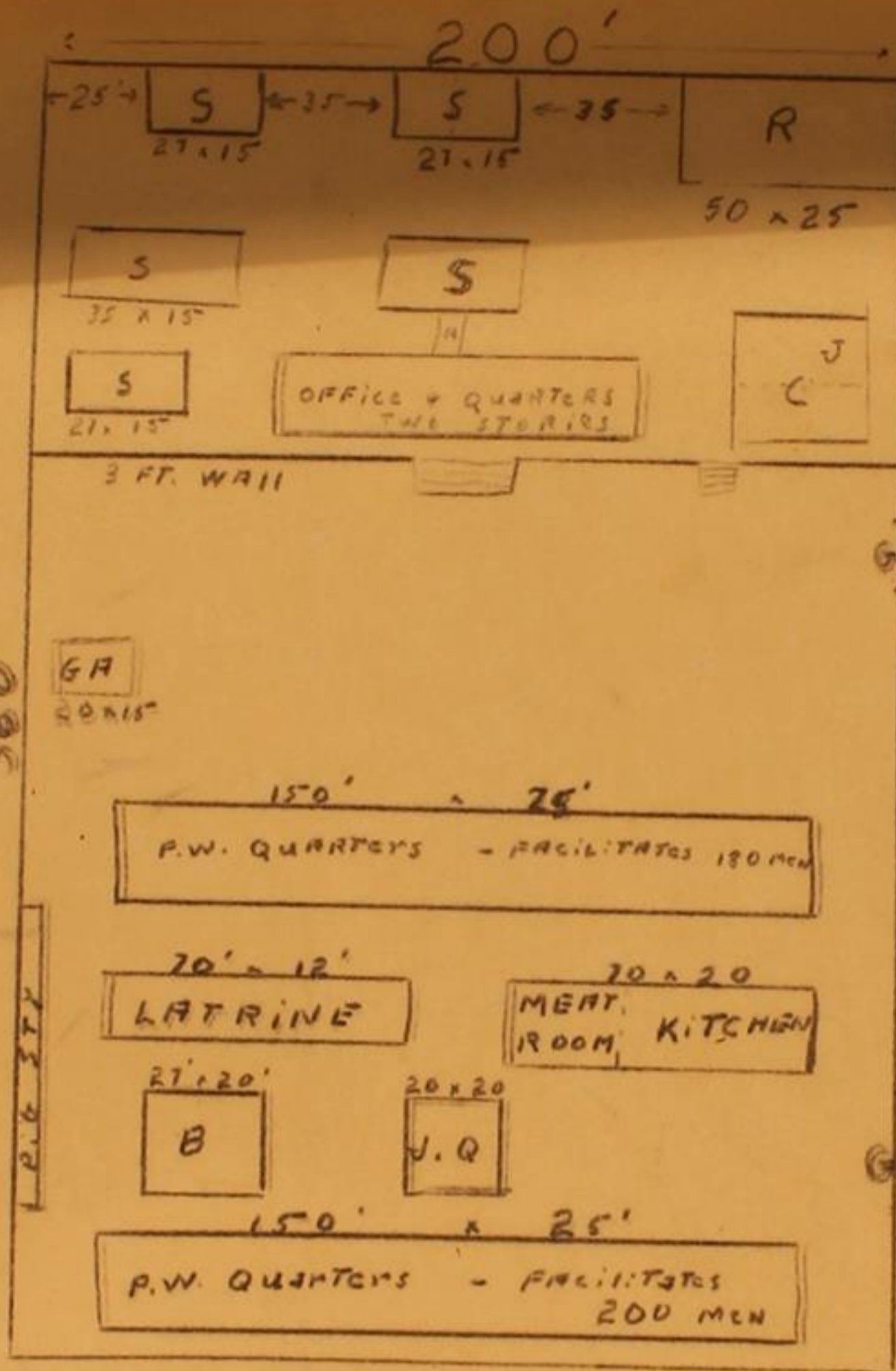
139



SCALE:

1 Meter = 10 FT.

- S = STORES
- R = RABBIT PEN
- C = CLASSROOM
- J = JAIL
- GA = GARAGE
- G = GATE
- B = BATHOUSE
- JQ = JAPANESE QUARTERS



SCALE:

1 Meter = 10 FT.

- S: STORAGES
- R: RABBIT PEN
- C: CLASSROOM
- J: JAIL
- GA: GARAGE
- G: GATE
- B: BATHOUSE
- JQ: JAPANESE QUARTERS

140



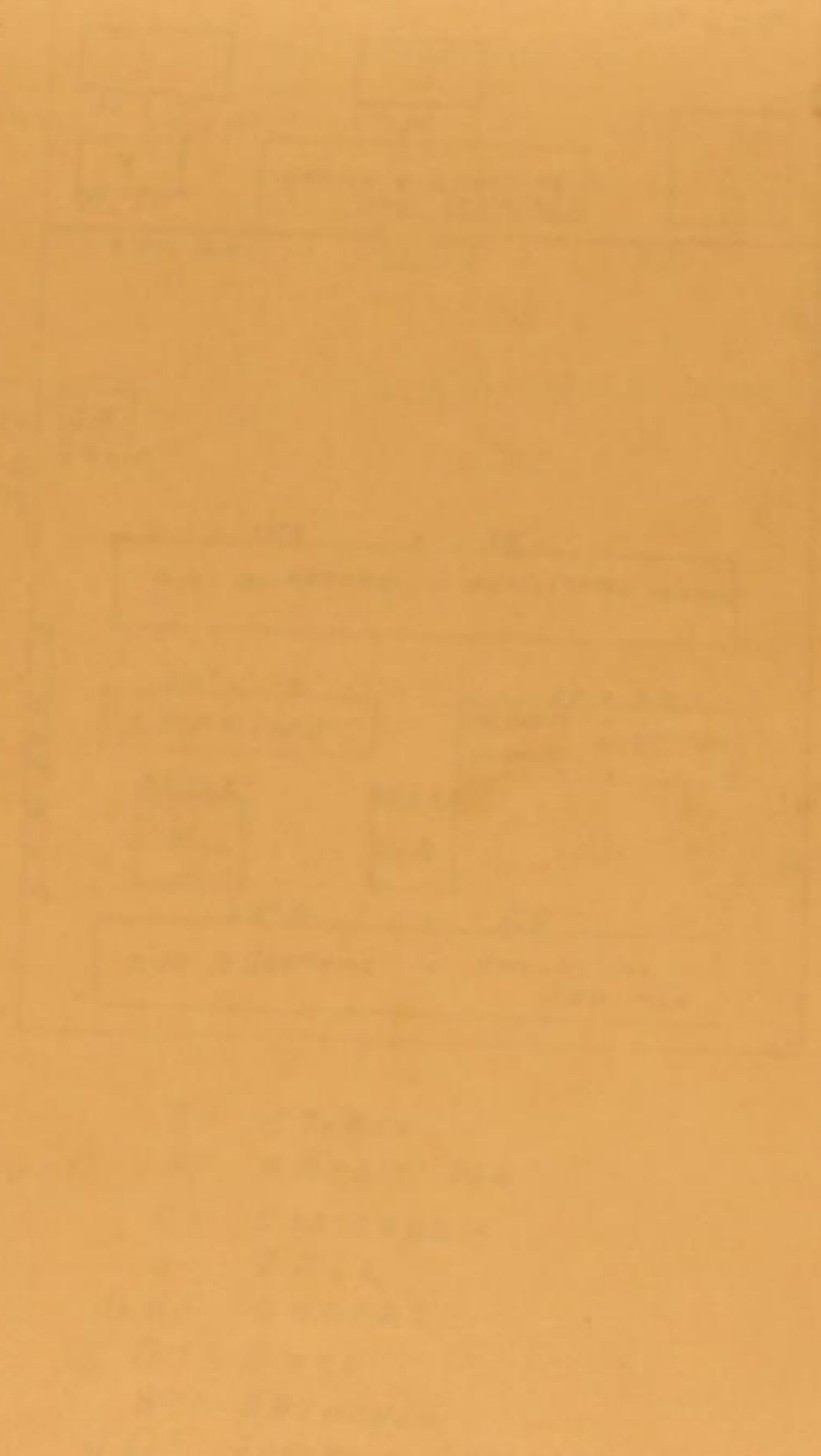
Incl. 9. List of 18 PWs who died of natural causes.

141

List of Dead of Hakodate and Tokyo Period  
List of Names of diseased Prisoners

Name	Nationality	Ser.	Rank	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Remarks
Smeding, Catharinus	Dutch	N.	Brig. M.M.D.	1/10/1918	10/12/43	with ash 1595
Zwart, Willem Jacobus	"	A.	Sgt.	7/5/1905	14/12/43	1528
Arends, Jeremias Willem	"	A.	Sold.	5/5/1901	"	1624
Nieuwenburg, Johannus Barthlomeus	"	N.	Barbier	12/8/1898	"	1691
Ruyter, Gerrit De	"	A.	Serg. Inf.	25/11/12	15/12/43	1542
Stins, Klaas	"	N.	Maj. Serg.	15/8/02	"	1553
Smits, Pieter	"	N.	Sgt. Maj.	31/5/1900	"	1546
Mereboer, Hendrik	"	N.	Serg.	13/11/13	20/12/43	1554
Ommen, Joannes Van	"	N.	Sgt. Vl-Mak	12/5/01	24/12/43	1580
Eggink, Albert	"	A.	Sold.	22/1/06	"	1619
Horn, Johannus	"	A.	Serg. Inf.	24/12/1899	26/12/43	1531
Pol, Jan	"	N.	Korp. Kok.	17/9/1909	27/12/43	1636
Artz, Jan	"	A.	Sgt. Genie	16/6/1910	28/12/43	1527
Vet, Jacobus Hyronimus	"	N.	Sgt. Vl-Mak	10/3/12	8/1/44	1559
Halewijn, Eduard Emil	"	A.	Sgt, Zekl.	5/5/1905	22/1/44	1536
Luttenberg, Andries Johannes	"	N.	Stoker	11/2/1918	11/2/44	1671
Johnson, Leonard Tack	American	A.	Serg.		27/5/44	187
Janssen, Mathias	Dutch		R.A.F. C.W.O.		9/11/44	8

Plan of No. 4 Camp OHASHI



143

INCL. 10

Report from #5 Camp Commandant in connection with 18 boxes  
of PW ashes being forwarded to Tokyo.

TO DIVISION OF  
EVIDENCE OR RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

VS-KI 10 40  
THE CASE NUMBER IS 100 40 100 VS-KI 10 40 (D)

145

26 August 1945

LIST OF PW ASHES AND NAMES

Superintendent PW Stocade, Section 5

Superintendent Tokyo PW Stocade

Per instructions of the Sendai PW Stocade concerning the above ashes and names which have been kept at Hakodate, the ashes and the names, in addition to ashes of two from Tokyo, are being forwarded.

Names of the cremated are on a separate sheet as follows:

(Carbon copy contains the following red pencil notation: "Receipt of ashes of two certified, Sgt SAITO, Hiroshi)

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATUS OF

LTJ GQG, AFAC, APO 500 TO TAO, AG File 204.5 (D)  
AG-RT, HQ No.

146

INCL. 10

Report from #5 Camp Commandant in connection with 18 boxes  
of PW ashes being forwarded to Tokyo.

TO: DIRECTOR OF  
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FROM: #5 CAMP COMMANDANT  
PO BOX 40 JVA' VE 1178 2042 (D)

147

26 August 1945

List of PW Ashes and Names

Superintendent PW Stocade, Section 5

Superintendent Tokyo PW Stocade

Per instructions of the Sendai PW Stocade concerning the above ashes and names which have been kept at Hakodate, the ashes and the names, in addition to ashes of two from Tokyo, are being forwarded.

Names of the cremated are on a separate sheet as follows:

(Carbon copy contains the following red pencil notation: "Receipt of ashes of two certified, Sgt SAITO, Hiroshi)

148

控

⑦

1/100

518

陸軍

号外

俘虜遺骨並ビニ銘々票送付之件通牒

昭和二十年八月二十六日

仙臺俘虜收容所第五分所長

東京俘虜收容所長殿

首題ノ件ニ関シ仙臺俘虜收容所ヨリノ指示ニ基キ当分  
所へ安置置シアリタル函館俘虜收容所當時ノ銘々票  
拾六枚ト遺骨十六柱及ビ東京俘虜收容所當時ノ遺  
骨二柱送付ス  
尚ホ遺骨名簿ハ別紙ノ如シ



Item 10

岩手縣釜石市

日本製鐵株式會社

釜石製鐵所

号外

倭虜遺骨並ニ銘々票送付ノ件通牒

昭和二十年八月二十六日

仙臺倭虜收容第五分所長

東京倭虜收容所長殿

首題ノ件ニ関シ仙臺倭虜收容所ヨリ指示ニ基キ当分所ヘ安  
置シタル函館倭虜收容所當時ノ銘々票拾六枚ト遺骨  
十六柱及東京倭虜收容所當時ノ遺骨二柱送付ス  
尚ホ遺骨名簿ハ別紙ノ如シ

遺骨二柱

正受領ノ者後見あり

I. Ashes 18 PW's

{ 16 from Hokodate Stocade  
2 " Tokyo " "

Received by,

Sgt SAITO, Hiroshi

定

44m 11

岩手縣 磐石市  
日本製鐵株式會社

鐵製石

受領証

一件	名	受領者	陸軍少佐	氏名	有藤 博
一件	名	受領者	陸軍少佐	氏名	有藤 博
一件	名	受領者	陸軍少佐	氏名	有藤 博
一件	名	受領者	陸軍少佐	氏名	有藤 博

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博  
 受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博  
 受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博  
 受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博  
 受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

右正受領候也

右正受領候也

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

受領者 陸軍少佐 有藤 博

受領証

一件名 俘虜道骨十八枚 (内譯西館俘虜收分所時又二枚)

十六枚 東京俘虜十六枚 (西館俘虜收分所時又二枚)

俘虜鏡 宗十六枚 (西館俘虜收分所時又二枚)

一 右心 受領候也 (官印)

一 受領者 (官印)

LET GHO, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 204 5 (R) AG-KI, RF No.

RECEIPT

I. Ashes 18 PW's

( 16 from Hokodate Stocade

;  
( 2 " Tokyo "

Received by,

Sgt. SAITO, Hiroshi

155

EXHIBIT V

INCL. 11

Receipts for 18 boxes of PW ashes

INCL. 12.

RETURN SHOWING PARTICULAR OF 279 PWs RECOVERED BY MAJ. SEITZ.

*you are*

156

Item 12

陸

軍

RANK.	AMERICAN	BRITISCH	DUTCH.	TOTAL.
OFFICERS	1	3	4	8.
WARRANT OFFICERS.		1	2	3
N. CO.'S.	11	17	74	102.
PRIVATE.	<u>24</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>138.</u>
TOTAL.	36	63	152.	251
CIVILIANS.	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>28.</u>
TOTAL.	44	81	154	<u><u>279.</u></u>

157

LET. GHO. APPAC. APO 500



INCL. 13

List dated 26 Aug. 45 of PWs from camps

4 & 5 sent to Hospital

15.8

26 August 1945

Means of transport	Number	Name of disease	Nationality and rank	Name	Camp	Meal
Stretcher	1494	Burn	Dutch 2nd Lt.	Blystra, Rienk J	V	Porridge
Escort	1514	Brain concussion	" Sgt	Bekker, Hermanus F.	"	Ordinary Meal
On foot	1498	"	" Sub Off.	Salomons, Marius T.	"	"
Stretcher	1538	Burn	" Sgt	Zuur, Louis H.	"	Porridge
On foot	1545	Chronic (Intestinal Catarr) Enteritus	" Sgt Navy	Crama, Jacobus	"	Ordinary meal
Stretcher	1518	Burn	" Private	Schutt, Wilhelm Frits	"	Porridge
"	1584	"	" Marine Cpl.	Hilst, Van Albertus	"	"
Escort	1614	Brain Concussion	" Private	Meulenaar, Eduard	"	Ordinary Meal
On foot	1659	"	" (Navy) Pvt.	Nieuwenhuis, Johannes	"	"
"	1634	"	" " "	Eisma, Broer Sierk	"	"
<del>Stretcher</del>						
Stretcher	1617	Burn	" Private	Schulpen, Ferdinand	"	Porridge
"	1693	"	Amer. Sgt.	Silk, Allen L.	"	"
"	1702	"	" Cpl	Cohen, Larry Herman	"	"
"	1729	"	" Pvt	Perfill, Antonio	"	"
"	1817	"	Eng. Pvt	Rowland, Earnest	"	"
"	1797	"	" Pvt	Griffen, Gerald	"	"
"	1844	"	" Pvt Civ	Mutton, Gordon	"	"
"	1850	"	Dutch Sold	Batz, De Franz	"	"
"	1858	"	<del>Dutch Sold.</del> Aust. Cpl	Arneil, James	"	"
Escort	1674	Brain concussion	Dutch Sailor	Wyngaard, Van Den G.	"	Ordinary Meal
On Foot	1875	Chronic Intestinal Catarrh (Enteritus)	New Zealand Civ	Porteous, William E.	"	"
Escort	1483	Beri-Beri	English Pvt	Harold, Austen	IV	"
"	1312	"	Canadian Pvt	Earnest, William	"	"
"	1346	Wet Pleurisy*Right	" " "	Greham	"	"
"	1342	"	" " "	Arthur, Joseph	"	"
"	1456	Consumption	English (Air Corps)	Watton, Arnold	"	"

TOTAL 26 ~~XX~~  
 By Stretcher 13  
 By Escort 8  
 By Foot 5  
 TOTAL 26

→ Pulmonary Tuberculosis  
 The White Plague Phthisis;

159

List of clothes given to POW (camp IV,V) in hospital

26 August 1945

Camp	Number	Nationality and Rank	Name	Clothing
V	1495	Dutch LIN2/c	Blystra, Rienk J	Summer jacket trousers, under shirt and canvas shoes
"	1514	" Sglt/c	Bekker, Hermanus F	"
"	1498	" CWO	Salomon, Marius T	"
"	1538	" Sgt	Zuur, Louis H	"
"	1545	" Sgt	Crama, Jacobus	"
"	1618	" <del>Pvt</del> Pvt	Schutt, Wilhelm Frits	"
"	1584	" Cpl	Hilst, van Albertus	"
"	1614	" Pvt	Meulenaar, Eduard	"
"	1659	" Pvt	Nieuwenhuis, Johannes	"
"	1634	" Pvt	Eisma, Broer Sierk	"
"	1617	" Pvt	Schulpen, Ferdinand	"
"	1693	Amer. Sgt	Silk, Allen L.	"
"	1702	" Cpl	Cohen, Larry Herman	"
"	1729	" Pvt	Perfilli, Antonio	"
"	1817	Eng. Pvt	Rowland, Earnest	"
"	1797 <del>184</del>	" Pvt	Griffin, Gerald	"
"	1844	" Civ	Mutton, Gordon N	"
"	1858	Aust. Cpl	Arneil, James	"
"	1850	Dutch Sold.	Batz, De Franz	"
"	1674	" Sailor	Wyngaard, Van Den C	"
"	1875	N Z Civ	Porteous, Williem E	"
IV	1483	Eng. Pvt	Harold, Austen	"
"	1312	Can. Pvt	Earnest, William	"
"	1346	" Pvt	Graham	"
"	1342	" Pvt	Aurther, Joseph	"
"	1456	Eng. Pvt	Watton, Arnold	"

TOTAL	26	26	Summer Jacket
		26	Summer Trousers
		26	Summer Under-shirts
		26	Overcoats
		26	Canvas Shoes

支所

四五分所 聯合國人入院患者支給被服一覽表 昭和三年八月三十日

一四九四

陸軍少尉

ブライストラ  
リシク

同

一五一四

陸軍軍曹

ベアカーパー  
ヘルマヌス

同

一四九八

空軍少尉

ソロマンヌ  
マリヌス

同

一五三八

陸軍軍曹

スール  
ルイス

同

一五四五

海軍軍曹

クラマ  
マコブス

同

一六一八

陸軍兵

シュワット  
ウイリヘルム

同

一五八四

陸軍隊伍長

フアンヒルヌスト  
フランシスカス

同

一六一四

陸軍兵

ムエレナール  
エドワード

同

一六五九

海軍兵

エーウエンハイス  
ヨハネス

同

一六三四

海軍兵

エイスマ  
グロア

同

一六一七

陸軍兵

ニコロロン  
フルデナント

同

一六九三

陸軍隊伍長

レイルク  
アーレン

同

一六九三

陸軍隊伍長

レイルク  
アーレン

同

日本製被







INCL. 12.

RETURN SHOWING PARTICULAR OF 379 PWs RECOVERED BY MAJ. SEITZ.

165-



<u>RANK.</u>	<u>AMERICAN.</u>	<u>BRITISH.</u>	<u>INDIA.</u>	<u>TOTAL.</u>
<u>OFFICERS</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>WARRANT</u>				
<u>OFFICERS</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>N.C.O.s</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>102</u>
<u>PRIVATES</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>138</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>251</u>
<u>CIVILIANS</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>279.</u>

26 August 1945

<u>Means of transport</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Name of disease</u>	<u>Nationality and rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Camp</u>	<u>Meal</u>
Stretcher	1494	Burn	Dutch 2nd Lt.	Blystra, Rienk J	V	Porridge
Escort	1514	Brain concussion	" Sgt	Bekker, Hermanus F.	"	Ordinary Meal
On foot	1498	"	" Sub Off.	Salomons, Marius T.	"	"
Stretcher	1538	Burn	" Sgt	Zuur, Louis H.	"	Porridge
On foot	1545	Chronic (Intestinal Catarr) Enteritus	" Sgt Navy	Grana, Jacobus	"	Ordinary meal
Stretcher	1518	Burn	" Private	Schutt, Wilhelm Frits	"	Porridge
"	1584	"	" Marine Cpl.	Hilst, Van Albertus	"	"
Escort	1614	Brain Concussion	" Private	Meulenaar, Eduard	"	Ordinary Meal
On foot	1659	"	" (Navy) Pvt.	Nieuwenhuis, Johannes	"	"
"	1634	"	" " "	Eisma, Broer Sierk	"	"
<del>Stretcher</del>						
Stretcher	1617	Burn	" Private	Schulpen, Ferdinand	"	Porridge
"	1693	"	Amer. Sgt.	Silk, Allen L.	"	"
"	1702	"	" Cpl	Cohen, Larry Herman	"	"
"	1729	"	" Pvt	Perfill, Antonio	"	"
"	1817	"	Eng. Pvt	Rowland, Earnest	"	"
"	1797	"	" Pvt	Griffen, Gerald	"	"
"	1844	"	" <del>Eng</del> Civ	Mutton, Gordon	"	"
"	1850	"	Dutch <del>Sgt</del> Sold	Batz, De Franz	"	"
"	1858	"	<del>Eng</del> Aust. Cpl	Arneil, James	"	"
Escort	1674	Brain concussion	Dutch Sailor	Wyngaard, Van Den G.	"	Ordinary Meal
On Foot	1875	Chronic Intestinal Catarrh (Enteritus)	New Zealand Civ	Porteous, William E.	"	"
Escort	1483	Beri-Beri	English Pvt	Harold, Austen	IV	"
"	1312	"	Canadian Pvt	Earnest, William	"	"
"	1346	Wet Pleurisy=Right	" " "	Greham	"	"
"	1342	"	" " "	Arthur, Joseph	"	"
"	1456	Consumption	English (Air Corps)	Watton, Arnold	"	"

TOTAL 26 ~~XX~~  
 By Stretcher 13  
 By Escort 8  
 By Foot 5  
 TOTAL 26

→ Pulmonary Tuberculosis Phthisis;  
 The White Plague

168

List of clothes given to POW (camp IV.V) in hospital

26 August 1945

Camp	Number	Nationality and Rank	Name	Clothing
V	1495	Dutch LIN2/c	Elystra, Rienk J	Summer jacket trousers, undershirt and canvas shoes
"	1514	" Sgtl/c	Bekker, Hermanus F	"
"	1498	" CWO	Salomon, Marius T	"
"	1538	" Sgt	Zuur, Louis H	"
"	1545	" Sgt	Crama, Jacobus	"
"	1618	" <del>Sgt</del> , Pvt	Schutt, Wilhelm Frits	"
"	1584	" Cpl	Hilst, van Albertus	"
"	1614	" Pvt	Meulenaar, Eduard	"
"	1659	" Pvt	Nieuwenhuis, Johannes	"
"	1634	" Pvt	Eisma, Broer Sierk	"
"	1617	" Pvt	Schulpen, Ferdinand	"
"	1693	Amer. Sgt	Silk, Allen L.	"
"	1702	" Cpl	Cohen, Larry Herman	"
"	1729	" Pvt	Perfilli, Antonio	"
"	1817	Eng. Pvt	Rowland, Earnest	"
"	1797 <del>xxx</del>	" Pvt	Griffin, Gerald	"
"	1844	" Civ	Mutton, Gordon N	"
"	1858	Aust. Cpl	Arnell, James	"
"	1850	Dutch Sold.	Batz, De Franz	"
"	1674	" Sailor	Wyngaard, Van Den O	"
"	1875	N Z Civ	Porteous, William E	"
IV	1483	Eng. Pvt	Harold, Austen	"
"	1312	Can. Pvt	Earnest, William	"
"	1346	" Pvt	Graham	"
"	1342	" Pvt	Aurthor, Joseph	"
"	1456	Eng. Pvt	Watton, Arnold	" <del>xxx</del>

TOTAL	26	26	Summer Jackets
		26	Summer Trousers
		26	Summer Under-shirts
		26	Overcoats
		26	Canvas Shoes

169

Ltr GHQ, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 704.5 (D)  
AG-KI, RF No.

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING  
TO STATUS OF

Exhibit A

Ltr GHQ, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 704.5 (D)  
AG-KI, RF No.

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING  
TO STATUS OF

Exhibit A



INCL. 13

List dated 26 Aug. 45 of Fws from camps

4 & 5 sent to Hospital

Incl. 14.--Account of Bombardment, a direct translation of the original copy found in Japanese.

RT/rs



八月十四日  
一、分所長三河華普日菊地地警戒員分所新設地

一、得庸一名(廿五二六)如久中毒死

一、分所長敬書備隊長訪問一六〇一〇一六〇

工場復活方針聽取一三〇二一〇一〇四

一、分所長池田見君士官林森第六工場長訪問

八月十四日  
雨

一、分所長高射砲隊長金石憲兵分隊長訪問

一、分所長三河軍曹

一、分所新設地研究地推量員查

日  
晴

八月十日

一、分所長除腐作業現場巡察一五〇一〇一六〇

一、分所長分隊長一三〇二一〇一〇一

一、分所長金石右小地區整備司令部官訪問狀況說明

陸

軍

火曜曇

實查。九四。一三一。

一、分所長務務課長訪問一五四。一六一。

八月十五日

一、分所長、三河軍曹、務務課長、停廢收容所

水曜晴

新設豫定地 地理實查 女遊部 (金石中) 卜

鶴住居村中間、(小村落) 二新設卜決定直十二

地主ニ交渉ス。九一。一三〇。

一、平和條約受諾、大詔ヲ拜ス一二〇。

一、停廢就勞停止。

一、三河軍曹甲子村產報會館備用、為大金石鑛業

所長訪問 一四。

一、分所移動一六一。開始、業者ヲ第四分所へ其他、停廢

ヲ產報會館へ收容終了二三〇。

八月十六日

一、分所長 金石小地區警備司令官 金石憲兵分隊

水曜晴

採桑第六。一工場務務課長訪問。八三。一三三。

八月十日  
金曜

一、所附近ニ收容 警員、協力ノ下ニ一夜ヲ過ス  
一、分隊長、三河軍曹 技師長訪問 釜石憲兵分隊長  
訪問。七〇〇。一〇八三。

一、空襲 約一一〇〇、石及炒附近ニテ俘虜全員ヲ  
疎開セシム

一、死者分所ニ於テ火葬トス 一七〇〇

一、收容所ヲ八雲國民學校ヘ移動セシム

移動最中敵機ノ爆撃アリ、爆撃破片一八雲

國民學校講堂屋根ヲ貫キ來リ 俘虜一名

(一七四三) 顔面負傷即死 一六〇〇

一、俘虜復元作業從事ニ。八名

一、分所長 扶桑第六。一工場 總務部長、勞務課長

訪問。九〇〇。一〇四。(八雲國民學校ハ俘虜管理

ニ適セザルニツキ他ニ適當ナル場所ヲ斡旋スルハ)



所全般ニ火ノ子ヲ蒙リ第一收容棟第二收容棟炊事場、糧秣倉庫發火シ收容所  
黒煙ニ包マル

分所長待避ヲ決心、命令ヲ以テ待避セシム  
非常持出箱、彈藥、金櫃、醫療具ヲ  
皇軍用防空壕ニ入レ兵器ヲ所内へ搬出  
セシム

待避ハ一括毎材料木集積場ニ待避セシメ  
高射砲隊ノ彈藥爆發反敵機、機銃掃射  
ヲ避ケシム

湾口ニ向敵艦一隻ヲ認ム

一五〇  
敵艦砲射撃終了尚敵機頭上亂舞、

一五〇五  
直ニ火傷者手當、所内焼残り糧秣

其他ノ整理開始

陸軍

一三二〇。高射砲隊炊事場附近敵彈ノタメ發火 製鐵所

内ニ盛シニ砲彈落下ス

一三三三。錦町方面ニ火ノ予ニテ望見セラレ

一三四〇。高射砲隊彈藥庫引火 彈藥連續爆發發シ

收容所内ニ飛散シ始ム

一四二〇。風向海上ヨリ陸地ニ向ヒアルタメ高射砲隊ヨリ

火ノ子飛散シ来リ第一收容棟中央屋根ニ

所發火 佐々木警備員之ヲ發見報告スルト

火ニ砲彈落下中ヲ卒光バケツ撒水ニテ消火

同時ニ入浴場屋根發火バケツ撒水ニテ消火

一四四〇。分所長醫務室屋根上ノ發火ヲ認メバケツ

撒水ニテ消火 同時ニ管理室ニ直撃子彈ニ發

落ニ發火スルヲ發見消火ニ全カヲ擧ゲ

第一收容棟直撃子彈ニ發落

高射砲隊ノ火ノ予盛シニテ風向ノタメ收容

LET GHQ, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 704.5 (D) AG-KI, RF No.

八月九日

木曜 晴

一、艦砲射撃、詳報

約〇六〇。空襲警報發令、爾後斷續シテ空襲ヲ受リ

一二五。敵機動部隊金石灣口ニ侵入艦砲射撃ヲ開始

(著着音ニ依レハ射撃、中妻小川方面ニ指向セラレテ操縦)

ハ依然熾烈ニシテ其間敵機ハ頭上ヲ旋回シツアリ  
一三五五 陸野西部ニ火ノ午一ヶ所大渡所ニ更ニ二ヶ所ノ  
火ノ午ヲ認ム

工場内ハ炎ト火ノ午ニ黒煙舉リツアリ尚セ盛ニ  
砲彈落下シツアリ

一四二〇 敵機上空ニシ艦砲射撃終了セリ  
一被害状況況在ノ如シ

一第一收容棟西方屋根ニ直撃彈落下約十四坪  
有失 其他小破壊数ヶ所

又俘虜四名平田陸道ニテ即死 重傷十一名  
輕傷八名

七月十五日  
日曜曇  
一 分所長 棟桑第六〇一工場長訪問 俘虜業務  
夜用ニツキ打合せ實施〇七三〇

一 俘虜ヲ工場復舊工事ニ就勞セシム(工場内ニ



急救ス

陸

軍

一三五

松浦庫員 卒光浮虜ヲ使役シ 糶秣ヲ貯置壕ノ

中ニ入レ上及ビ疊ヲ以テ之ヲ覆フ 彈丸飛雨間

勇敢ニシテ其功大ナリ 炊事閑修浮虜良好

難田傭人亦卒光被服ヲ貯置壕ニ入レ其處置

良好ナリ

釜石灣正兩岸上約ニ才米(推定)ニ敵艦ヲ見ル

對東ヲ續行シソ東南ノニ移動ス其數四

一三六

才一收各棟屋根ハ破井ノタメ炎上スルヲ認め直ニ

消火ス

三河軍曹燃上ヲ發見分所長光頭ニ屋根ニ上リ

松浦庫員 難田傭人 搬水之ヲ消シ止ム

福村通輝 矢ノ活躍モ顯著ナリ

一三五

才ニ收各棟西下屋根ニ直撃彈落下 難田傭人

ACCOUNT OF BOMBARDMENT

July 14th	Sat	Fine
at 5.00 a.m.	air-raid	alaurm
at 6.01 a.m.	lifted	
at 7.03 a.m.	air-raid	alaurm
at 9.55 a.m.	lifted	

#### Detail of Bombardment

11.55 About 30 American aeroplanes flew circling over the city of Kamaishi and our anti-aircraft guns and mine-sweepers began firing at them.

12.15 They began shelling at Kamaishi iron mill, #601, the first shell hitting one of the storehouses. Continued bombardment was kept on after that, causing fires at several places in the city, two of them in Matsuhara-machi and three in Owatari-machi.

12.20 To guard the war prisoners at work, dispatched Corporal Toide in a hurry with five of private soldiers.

12.30 To rescue the wounded, dispatched Medical Sgt. Kudo to the place where they were working.

12.25 Matsuura, Civilian attached to the Army, distinguished himself with the help of POW'S in bravely carrying out provisions into the dugouts and covering them with earth and straw-mats in the face of fierce shelling. POW'S in the kitchen also behaved themselves bravely. Kamada, civilian attached to the Army, successfully took out clothes into a dugout. Some 2,0000 (twenty-thousand) meters off of the coast, directly in front of the city, 4 (four) American warships could be seen to cruise down to the south-east, keeping up bombardment all the while.

12.50 Fire broke out on a roof of 1st POW quarter by a fragment but was put out immediately. Sgt. Mikawa first saw fire break out on a roof of the camp, and then commandant of the camp ran up there followed by Matsuura and Kamada, who carried water up there, and put it out. Fukumura (military interpreter) al behaved himself bravely. Another house directly shot on the roof. They kept on firing as fiercely as ever, American aeroplanes continually circling over our head.

13.55 Fire was witnessed to break out at several places of the city, one at the eastern part of Ureshino-machi, and other two at Owatari-machi. Raging flames and dark clouds of smoke covered the iron mill and rain of shells continued to fell upon us.

14.20 No aeroplane overhead, and shelling was over. Damages our camp suffered were as follows:

A. A part of the roof, about 4 square metres, was burnt down by a direct shot, small damages being numberless.

B. 4 POW'S killed instantly in Hirata tunnel, 11 were seriously wounded and 8 were slightly wounded.

July 15th Sun. Cloudy

7.30 Commandant of the camp visited the chief of the iron mill to talk over the work of the POW's. Sent POW's to the mill to be engaged in repairing work of the mill.

187

6.00 Air-raid alarm was issued and after that the city was raided several times.

12.50 American fleet appeared at the mouth of Kamaishi Bay and began firing. (Judging from the sound of the fallen shells, it seemed they were centering their fire at Nakazuma-machi and Ozawa-machi)

13.20 A fire flamed up near the kitchen of the anti-aircraft battery. Shells were falling in the area of the mill in succession.

13.30 Two fires were seen in the direction of Nishiki-cho.

13.47 The magazine of the anti-aircraft battery caught fire, causing successive explosion of the shells. Splinters of shells began to fall in shower over the camp.

14.20 Blown by the east wind sparks came falling upon the camp. Sasaki (a guard) found fire break out at two places on the roof of 23 POW quarters and, after reporting about it to the commandant, he got on the roof with bucketfull of water in the shower of shells and put it out.

14.40 Seeing fire break out on the roof of the medical room, commandant put it out with bucketfull of water. Just then two directly hit on the control room and we did utmost to put it out. Two direct shots on the other part of the roof. Anti-aircraft guns firing madly, sparks from the guns covered all of the camp. Housel, house 2, kitchen and privision warehouse caught fire and our camp was completely hidden under black smoke. Commandant gave directions to take refuge in the dugout. Emergency boxes, ammunition, X safe, and medical tools were carried out into the dugout and weapons into the dugout and weapons into the yard of the camp. Made all of the POW's take shelter under the pile of wood near the sea to escape from the explosion of shells and machine-gunning by the aeroplane. One American warship could be viewed at the mouth of the bay.

15.00 Bombardment was over but enemy aeroplanes still kept flying over our head.

15.05 Gave firstaid treatment to the burned. Began to put in order the provisions left.

Damages suffered:

A. 1 guard slightly injured (While guarding the POW's in the dugout, he got his left hand scalded)

B. 2 lookouts killed (While on the lookout for the POW's taking refuge in the first tunnel, a shell directly hit the tunnel and they were gas poisoned to death)

C. 17 POW's killed. (They were gas poisoned in the above mentioned tunnel)

D. 12 POW's seriously injured. (Now being gas poisoned in the tunnel)

E. 5 POW's killed. (While in the dugouts of the camp, they were scalded)

F. 25 POW's scalded (While in the dugouts of the camp, they were scalded)

G. A rifle and some of the ammunition and cleaning tools of weapons were burnt. Emergency boxes, safe and rations for 10 days were carried out, but all the rest were lost.

Sgt. Mikawa, who had been dispatched on business, came back to camp. The camp having been completely burnt down, gathered all of the POW's near one of the offices in the mill and spent there a night cooperating with lookouts.

Aug 10th Friday Fine

7.00-8.30 Commandant, accompanied by Sgt. Mikawa, visited the chief engineer of the Mill and the chief of M.P.

11.00 Air-raided. Make all the POW's take shelter near the lime furnace.

17.00 Cremated the dead at the camp. Removed the camp to Yakuma Primary School. Was air-raided while we were removing, and bomb splinters pierced through the roof of the auditorium. One of the POW's got injured on his face and killed on the spot.

Aug.11th Sat Fine

9.00-10.40 (208 POW's were engaged in repair works) Commandant visited the chiefs of the department of general affairs and labour department of the mill and asked them to find some suitable building for the camp, as the school house was not desirable as the camp.

10.40-12.15 Commandant came to visit the chief of garrison and explained him about the general affairs.

15.00-16.20 Commandant inspected the places POW's were working.

Aug 12th Sun. Fine

12.10 OIC of camp 4 visited us.

15.00-18.20 Sgt. Mikawa went to Camp 4 to make arrangements

14.20-16.20 Commandant, accompanied by Sgt. Mikawa, went out to investigate the new site of camp.

Aug 13th Mon Rain

10.20-12.10 Commandant visited OIC of the anti-aircraft battery the chief of M.P.

13.20-14.00 Commandant, accompanied by Ikeda (a Cadet), visited the chief of the mill to hear from him the plan of restoring the mill.

16.10-17.20 Commandant visited the chief of garrison. One of the POW's died from gas poisoning. #V1526, the number of the one who died.

Aug 14th Tue Cloudy

9.40-13.10 Commandant, Sgt. Mikawa and Kikuchi (a Lookout) investigated the new site of our camp.

15.40-16.20 Commandant visited the chief of labour department of the mill

Aug 15th Wed Fine

9.10-11.20 Commandant, Sgt. Mikawa and the chief of labour department investigated the new site of our camp and decided to build a new camp at Onatsupe (a awful small bldg, or village between Kamaishi and Unozuma) and entered into negotiation with the landowner on the spot.

12.00 Imperial Rescript of accepting the Potsdun Declaration was promulgated. Stopped POW's work

14.00 Sgt. Mikawa visited the chief of Kamaishi Mining Co. to rent the cinema hall in Kasshi village.

16.10 Commence the movement of Camp. Patients were received into Camp 4 and the rest at the cinema house.

Aug 16 Thurs Fine

8.20-12.30 Commandant visited the chief of garrison, the chief of M.P. and the chief of the labour department of the mill.

184

EXHIBIT A  
TO STATUS OF  
EVIDENCE ON RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING

Incl. 14-- Account of Bombardment, a direct translation of the original copy found in Japanese.

RT/rs

185

EXHIBIT A

July 14th Sat Fine  
at 5.00 a.m. air-raid alarm  
at 6.01 a.m. lifted  
at 7.03 a.m. air-raid alarm  
at 9.55 a.m. lifted

#### Detail of Bombardment

11.55 About 30 American aeroplanes flew circling over the city of Kamaishi and our anti-aircraft guns and mine-sweepers began firing at them.

12.15 They began shelling at Kamaishi iron mill, #601, the first shell hitting one of the storehouses. Continued bombardment was kept on after that, causing fires at several places in the city, two of them in Matsuhara-machi and three in Owatari-machi.

12.20 To guard the war prisoners at work, dispatched Corporal Toide in a hurry with five of private soldiers.

12.30 To rescue the wounded, dispatched Medical Sgt. Kudo to the place where they were working.

12.25 Matsuura, Civilian attached to the Army, distinguished himself with the help of POW'S in bravely carrying out provisions into the dugouts and covering them with earth and straw-mats in the face of fierce shelling. POW'S in the kitchen also behaved themselves bravely. Kamada, civilian attached to the Army, successfully took out clothes into a dugout. Some 2,0000 (twenty-thousand) meters off of the coast, directly in front of the city, 4 (four) American warships could be seen to cruise down to the south-east, keeping up bombardment all the while.

12.50 Fire broke out on a roof of 1st POW quarter by a fragment but was put out immediately. Sgt. Mikawa first saw fire break out on a roof of the camp, and then commandant of the camp ran up there followed by Matsuura and Kamada, who carried water up there, and put it out. Fukumura (military interpreter) also behaved himself bravely. Another house directly shot on the roof. They kept on firing as fiercely as ever, American aeroplanes continually circling over our head.

13.55 Fire was witnessed to break out at several places of the city, one at the eastern part of Ureshino-machi, and other two at Owatari-machi. raging flames and dark clouds of smoke covered the iron mill and rain of shells continued to fell upon us.

14.20 No aeroplane overhead, and shelling was over. Damages our camp suffered were as follows:

A. A part of the roof, about 4 square metres, was burnt down by a direct shot, small damages being numberless.

B. 4 POW'S killed instantly in Hirata tunnel, 11 were seriously wounded and 8 were slightly wounded.

July 15th Sun. Cloudy

7.30 Commandant of the camp visited the chief of the iron mill to talk over the work of the POW'S. Sent POW'S to the mill to be engaged in airing work of the mill.

6.00 Air-raid alarm was issued and after that the city was raided several times.

12.50 American fleet appeared at the mouth of Kamaishi Bay and began firing. (Judging from the sound of the fallen shells, it seemed they were centering their fire at Nakazuma-machi and Ozawa-machi)

13.20 A fire flamed up near the kitchen of the anti-aircraft battery. Shells were falling in the area of the mill in succession.

13.30 Two fires were seen in the direction of Nishiki-cho.

13.47 The magazine of the anti-aircraft battery caught fire, causing successive explosion of the shells. Splinters of shells began to fall in shower over the camp.

14.20 Blown by the east wind sparks came falling upon the camp. Sasaki (a guard) found fire break out at two places on the roof of 23 POW quarters and, after reporting about it to the commandant, he got on the roof with bucketfull of water in the shower of shells and put it out.

14.40 Seeing fire break out on the roof of the medical room, commandant put it out with bucketfull of water. Just then two directly hit on the control room and we did utmost to put it out. Two direct shots on the other part of the roof. Anti-aircraft guns firing madly, sparks from the guns covered all of the camp. Housel, house 2, kitchen and provision warehouse caught fire and our camp was completely hidden under black smoke. Commandant gave directions to take refuge in the dugout. Emergency boxes, ammunition, safe, and medical tools were carried out into the dugout and weapons into the dugout and weapons into the yard of the camp. Made all of the POW's take shelter under the pile of wood near the sea to escape from the explosion of shells and machine-gunning by the aeroplane. One American warship could be viewed at the mouth of the bay.

15.00 Bombardment was over but enemy aeroplanes still kept flying over our head.

15.05 Gave firstaid treatment to the burned. Began to put in order the provisions left.

#### Damages suffered:

A. 1 guard slightly injured (While guarding the POW's in the dugout, he got his left hand scalded)

B. 2 lookouts killed (While on the lookout for the POW's taking refuge in the first tunnel, a shell directly hit the tunnel and they were gas poisoned to death)

C. 17 POW's killed. (They were gas poisoned in the above mentioned tunnel)

D. 12 POW's seriously injured. (Now being gas poisoned in the tunnel)

E. 5 POW's killed. (While in the dugouts of the camp, they were scalded)

F. 25 POW's scalded (While in the dugouts of the camp, they were scalded)

G. A rifle and some of the ammunition and cleaning tools of weapons were burnt. Emergency boxes, safe and rations for 10 days were carried out, but all the rest were lost.

Sgt. Mikawa, who had been dispatched on business, came back to camp. The camp having been completely burnt down, gathered all of the POW's near one of the offices in the mill and spent there a night cooperating with lookouts.

Aug 10th Friday Fine

7.00-8.30 Commandant, accompanied by Sgt. Mikawa, visited the engineer of the Mill and the chief of M.P.

11.00 Air-raided. Make all the POW's take shelter near the line

17.00 Cremated the dead at the camp. Removed the camp to Yakuma Primary School. Was air-raided while we were removing, and bomb splinters pierced through the roof of the auditorium. One of the POW's got injured on his face and killed on the spot.

Aug. 11th Sat Fine

9.00-10.40 (208 POW's were engaged in repair works) Commandant visited the chiefs of the department of general affairs and labour department of the mill and asked them to find some suitable building for the camp, as the school house was not desirable as the camp.

10.40-12.15 Commandant came to visit the chief of garrison and explained him about the general affairs.

15.00-16.20 Commandant inspected the places POW's were working.

Aug 12th Sun. Fine

12.10 OIC of camp 4 visited us.

15.00-18.20 Sgt. Mikawa went to Camp 4 to make arrangements

14.20-16.20 Commandant, accompanied by Sgt. Mikawa, went out to investigate the new site of camp.

Aug 13th Mon Rain

10.20-12.10 Commandant visited OIC of the anti-aircraft battery the chief of M.P.

13.20-14.00 Commandant, accompanied by Ikeda (a Cadet), visited the chief of the mill to hear from him the plan of restoring the mill.

16.10-17.20 Commandant visited the chief of garrison. One of the POW's died from gas poisoning. #V1526, the number of the one who died.

Aug 14th Tue Cloudy

9.40-13.10 Commandant, Sgt. Mikawa and Kikuchi (a Lookout) investigated the new site of our camp.

15.40-16.20 Commandant visited the chief of labour department of the mill

Aug 15th Wed Fine

9.10-11.20 Commandant, Sgt. Mikawa and the chief of labour department investigated the new site of our camp and decided to build a new camp at Onatsupe (a awful small bldg, or village between Kamaishi and Unozuma) and entered into negotiation with the landowner on the spot.

12.00 Imperial Rescript of accepting the Potsdam Declaration was promulgated. Stopped POW's work

14.00 Sgt. Mikawa visited the chief of Kamaishi Mining Co. to rent the cinema hall in Kasshi village.

16.10 Commence the movement of Camp. Patients were received into Camp 4 and the rest at the cinema house.

Aug 16 Thurs Fine

8.20-12.30 Commandant visited the chief of garrison, the chief of M.P. and the chief of the labour department of the mill.

188



STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF ...  
INVESTIGATION OF ...

ENCL. 15.

RECORDS IN CONNECTION WITH No. 5 CAMP.

189

Exhibit A

Investigation of chief diseases during Sept. 1944. Tokyo POW Camp VII

俘虜用病主要疾患調査表(九月)

190  
九月

Beri-beri  
Rheumatism  
Acute catarrh of  
stomach  
Acute intestinal  
catarrh  
skin diseases  
Rheumatism  
Wound  
Others  
Pneumonia  
Total  
Average number  
of patients  
per day

Names of disease	old patient	new patient	total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	hospital	at camp
病名	旧患者	新患者	合計	治療日数	治癒	死亡	軽症	病院	捕虜所
脚気	.	2	2	10	10			2	2
其他金鎖痛	4	10	14	94	8	1	1	5	5
急性胃炎	2	1	3	27	2			1	1
急性腸炎	5	2	7	11	5			2	2
外被痛									
<del>其他金鎖痛</del>									
外傷	6	2	8	57	6			2	2
其他	3	4	7	14	6			1	1
脚気									
計	22	22	44	224	30		1	13	13
現在患者	25		25				40.2		0

Percentage of patients per day

DATE.	10/11/44	19/11/44
TOKYO	20/4/44	20/4/44
SENDAI	14/4/44	14/4/44

( MONTHLY REPORT OF DISEASED POW )

APR.	30	DEC.	5
MAY.	25	JAN.	5
JUNE.	22	FEB.	3
JULY.	38	MAR.	10
AUG.	22	APR.	7
SEPT.	13	MAY.	40. Patients increased having recieved 20 POWs from Tokyo.
OCT.	12	JUNE?	19
NOV.	<u>INCL. 17.</u> 8	JULY.	24

Relief-Goods. If they wish to enter Hospital, report here. All is ready.

Medical treatment. Do they wish or not?

(Savings)

(Holiday)

(Advance ~~xxx~~ Strict

Some camps think it dangerous to let POWs have money with them.

Want to buy something

Want to exchange for dollar

Will be transported to Kamaishi within several days.

Chinese POWs- examine them at the red cross hospital

The ashes (deceased) list of names.

Troubles to be settled concerning transportation (prepare tea for the patient<sup>ts</sup>)

191

STATE OF TEXAS  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VETERINARY MEDICINE  
HOUSTON, TEXAS

INCL.17.

RECORD OF DISEASES FROM APR.1944 to JUL 1945.

666

192

A 111111

Name of Disease.	Old Pat-ients.	New Pat-ients.	Total.	Days of Medical Treatment.	recov-ered.	died.	slight.	at camp.	at Hospital.
Malaria.	11	2	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
Preliminary infiltration consumption		1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
Beri-beri	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	-	19	19	111	9	-	-	10	-
Pneumonia	-	5	5	43	1	-	-	4	-
Pleurisy	-	2	2	20	-	-	-	2	-
Bronchitis	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Acute Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	-
ACUTE intest inal catarrh-	-	6	6	36	3	-	-	3	-
Tymphitis	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	-
Wound	-	9	9	67	6	-	-	3	-
Others	-	7	7	44	2	-	-	5	-
Total	-	55	55	365	25	-	-	30	-
Average No. of patients per day.	-	36.5	-	-	-	-	-	percentage of patients per day. 192.9	-

Some of the patients are put down here as (new patients) although may continue to receive treatment into the next month (Apr. 20th.)

Name of disease.	Old Pat lents.	New Pat lents.	Total.	treatment.	recd.	died.	slight.	at camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	1	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	10	55	65	461	55	-	-	10	-
Pneumonia	4	1	5	26	1	1	3	-	-
Pleurisy	2	1	3	44	1	-	1	1	-
Accute catarrh of stomach	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Accute intestinal catarrh	3.6	-	9	73	3	-	-	6	-
Accute Bronchitis	-	1	1	16	1	-	-	-	-
Wound	3	5	8	26	6	-	-	2	-
Others	6	10	16	274	10	-	-	6	-
Total	30	80	110	934	80	1	4	25	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 30.1 )		Percentage of Patients per day.		( 15.1 )				

( INVESTIGATIONS OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING JUNE 1944 )

Name of diseases.	Old Pat lents.	New Pat lents.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered.	died.	slight.	at camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	10	10	20	165	15	-	-	5	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	1	30	-	-	-	1	-
Accute Catarrh Of Stomach	-	4	4	19	2	-	-	2	-
Accute Intestinal catarrh	6	14	20	92	14	-	-	6	-
Accute Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound	2	7	9	78	4	-	-	5	-
Others	6	5	11	110	8	-	-	3	-
Total	25	40	65	494	43	-	-	22	-
Average no, of patients per day	( 16.5 )		Percentages		( of patients per day )		( 87.3 )		

194

of Diseases.	Pat ients.	Pat ients.	Total.	of Treatment.	ered .died.	Slight.	Camp.	Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	5	31	36	190	21	-	-	14
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute catarrh of stomach	2	4	6	91	3	-	-	3
Acute intestinal catarrh	6	27	33	153	17	-	-	16
Acute Bronchitis	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Wound	5	4	9	34	8	-	-	1
Others	3	4	5	88	5	-	-	4
Total	22	71	93	559	55	-	-	38
Average no. of patients per day	( 18.0 )			Percentage ( Of patients per day )		( 95.7 )		

( INVESTIGATION OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING AUG. 1944 )

Names of diseases.	Old Pat ients.	New Pat ients.	Total.	Days of treatment.	Recov. ered .	Died.	Slight.	Camp .	at Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	15	3	18	76	14	-	-	4	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	1	31	-	-	-	1	-
Acute Catarrh Of stomach	3	1	4	36	2	-	-	2	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	16	9	25	103	20	-	-	5	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	22	22	3	2	-	-	-	-
Wound	1	8	9	80	3	-	-	6	-
Others	2	9	11	47	7	-	-	4	4
Total	38	32	70	376	148	-	-	22	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 12.1 )			Percentage ( Of patients per day )		( 65.8 )			

195

diseases	patients	Total	Treatment	ered	Died	Slight	Hospital	Camp
Beri Beri	2	2	10	-	-	-	-	2
Rheumatism	4	10	14	94	8	-	1	5
Acute Catarrh of stomach	2	1	3	27	2	-	-	1
Acute intestinal catarrh	5	2	7	11	5	-	-	2
Skin Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wounds	6	2	8	57	6	-	-	2
Others	3	4	7	14	6	-	-	1
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>

Average no, of patients per day ( 7.5 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 40.2 )  
 (Investigation of chief Diseases during Oct. 1944)

Name of diseases	old patients	new patients	total	days of treatment	recov. ered	Died	Slight	at Hospital	at Camp
Beri Beri	2	1	3	39	2	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism	1	10	11	49	7	-	-	-	4
Acute catarrh of stomach	-	4	4	19	14	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	-	5	5	24	1	-	-	-	4
Wound	1	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2	6	8	65	5	-	-	-	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>

Average no. of patients per day ( 6.6 ) ( percentage of patients per day ) ( 35.9 )

196



of diseases.	Pat. lents.	Pat. lents.	Total.	Day of treatment.	Recov. ered.	Died.	Slight.	Hospital.	Camp.
Beri-Beri	1	3	4	57	-	-	-	-	4
Rheumatism	4	5	9	37	5	1	22	-	1
Acute Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	4	22	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
Disease of respiratory organs	1	3	4	16	3	-	-	-	1
Nervous diseases	-	2	2	22	1	-	-	-	1
Skin diseases	1	2	3	16	2	-	-	-	1
Wounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29 (29)</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>

Average no. of patients per day ) ( 3.9 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 22.6 )

(INVESTIGATION OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING DEC. 1944)

Names of Diseases.	Old Pat. lents.	new Pat. lents.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov. ered.	Died.	Slight.	at Hospital.	at Camp.
Dysentery	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	1
Beri-Beri	4	-	4	88	3	-	-	-	1
Rheumatism	1	2	3	8	3	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	2	2	18	1	-	-	-	1
Catarrh of stomach	-	2	2	9	2	-	-	-	-
Taryngitis	-	3	3	15	3	-	-	-	-
Nervous diseases	1	2	3	36	2	-	-	-	-
Skin diseases	1	2	3	47	2	-	-	-	1
Wound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	1	4	5	14	5	1	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>

Average no. of patients per day. ) ( 8.3 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 14.7 )

Name of Disease.	Old Pat ients	New pat ients	Total	Days of Treatment	recov ered	Died	Slight	at Camp	at Hospital
Dysentry	1	-	1	12	1	-	-	-	-
Beri-Beri	1	-	1	31	-	-	-	1	-
Acute Bronchitis	1	1	2	34	1	-	-	1	-
Intestinal Catarrh	-	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	-
Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Nervous Diseases	1	0	1	16	1	-	-	-	-
	1	1	2	16	1	-	-	1	-
Taryngitis	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	1	-
Others	-	3	3	36	2	-	-	1	-
Total	5	9	14	187	9	-	-	5	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 6.0 )		Percentage ( of patients per day )		( 32.8 )				

( INVESTIGATION OF DISEASES CHIEF DURING FEB. 1945 )

Names of diseases.	old pat ients	new pat ients	Total	Days of treatment	recov ered	Died	Slight	at Camp	at Hospital
Beri-Beri	1	1	2	15	2	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Taryngitis	1	1	2	13	2	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	1	1	26	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	-	20	20	154	19	-	-	1	-
Bruise	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	1	-
Skin disease	1	1	2	16	2	-	-	-	-
Others	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
Total	5	25	30	254	27	-	-	3	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 9.0 )		Percentage ( of patients per day )		( 48.4 )				

198

Name of diseases	Old pat ients	new pat ients	Total	Days of treatment	recov ered	Died	slight	at Camp	at Hospital
Dysentery	-	7	7	82	-	-	-	7	-
Influenza	3	3	6	13	6	-	-	-	-
Intestinal catarrh	4	4	4	14	4	-	-	-	-
Sprain	3	2	5	20	4	-	-	1	3
Luxation	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
Nervous diseases	1	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
Eye Diseases	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Wound	-	3	3	15	3	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	1
Total	6	23	29	169	19	-	-	10	-
Average no. of patients per day	5.6		Percentage (of patients per day)		30.6				

(LIST OF CHIEF DISEASES APRIL 1st. APRIL 13th.)  
(Sendai POW. Camp, Camp V)

Name of Diseases	Old pat ients	new pat ients	Total	Days of Treatment	Recov ered	Died	slight	at Camp	at Hospital
Dysentery	7	-	7	32	3	-	-	4	-
Influenza	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Luxation	1	-	1	13	-	-	-	1	-
Intestinal Catarrh	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Lacerated wounds	1	-	1	13	-	-	1	1	-
Skin Diseases	-	1	1	13	-	-	-	1	-
Total	9	3	12	73	3	-	-	9	-
Average no. of patients per day	5.6		Percentage (of patients per day)		30.6				

Name of Diseases.	Old Pat ients.	New Pat ients.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered.	Died.	Slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.
Dysentery	4	-	4	43	3	-	-	1	-
Influenza	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Catarrh	1	1	2	16	1	-	-	1	-
Tuxation	1	-	1	16	1	-	-	-	-
Wound Skin Diseases	1	1	2	17	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Total	9	2	11	103	8	-	-	3	-
Average no of patients per day	)(		6.1	Percentage		)( of patients per month)		33.3	)

(LIST OF CHIEF DISEASES MAY 31st. 1945)

Treatment Continued into next month

Name of disease.	old Pat ients.	new pat ients.	Total.	Days of treat ment.	recov ered.	Died.	slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.
Dysentery	1	-	1	11	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	1	20	21	86	17	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Catarrh	1	16	16	60	1	-	-	5	-
Catarrh of stomach	1	13	13	65	8	-	-	5	-
digestive organs	1	14	14	50	7	-	-	7	-
Beri-Beri	1	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Nervous diseases	1	7	7	26	5	-	-	3	-
Skin Diseases	-	2	2	6	1	-	-	1	-
Resperatory organs	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Eye Diseases	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	1	-
Consumption	-	7	7	20	-	-	-	7	-
Arthritus	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	1	-
Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3	97	100	440	60	-	-	40	-
Average no. of patients per day	)(		14.1	percentage		)(of patients per day)		36.5	)

200

treatment continued into next month.

Names of Diseases.	Old Patients at Hsp.	Patients at Camp.	new Pat lents.	Total.	Recov ered.	Died.	accid.	Hospital	Camp.	Days of Treatment
Influenza	-	3	16	19	18	-	-	-	-	117
Malaria	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Consumption	-	1	<del>666666</del> 1	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
Beri beri	-	1	10	11	10	-	-	-	1	89
Nervous disease	-	7	-	7	5	-	-	-	2	35
Resperatory diseases	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	14
Acute catarrh of stomach	-	5	14	19	15	-	-	-	4	85
Intestinal Catarrh	-	5	6	11	6	-	-	-	5	100
Digestive organs	-	7	8	15	25	-	-	-	-	142
Eye X Sickness	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Skin diseases	-	3	9	12	12	-	-	-	-	70
Bruise	-	6	6	12	8	-	-	-	4	120
Ear & Diseases	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Others	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	1	36
Total	-	40	76	116	97	-	-	-	19	850
No. of POWs.	( 383 )		Average no. of patients per day	Percentage of patients per day		( 73.8 )				

201

TREATMENT CONTINUED  
INTO NEXT MONTH.

Names of diseases.	Old Patients at Hosp	Patients at Camp	New Patients	Total	Recovered	Died	Accid	Hospital	Camp	Days of Treatment
Influenza	-	2	2	22	20	-	-	-	2	80
Consumption	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	31
Malaria	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	7
Beri-beri	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	21
Bronchitis	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	31
(Organs) Digestive	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	37
Acute Catarrh of stom.	-	4	21	25	24	-	-	-	1	58
Chronic Catarrh of stom.	-	5	3	8	4	-	-	-	4	145
Nervous Diseases	-	2	2	4	3	0	-	-	1	26
Wound	-	4	4	8	6	-	-	-	2	131
Skin Diseases	-	-	6	6	5	1	-	-	1	40
Others unavoidable	-	-	16	16	7	-	-	-	9	180
INdefinable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1	4	5	4	-	-	-	1	9
Total	-	19	91	110	86	-	-	-	24	800

No. of POW's (378)

Average No. of patients per day.

Percentage of patients per day

(73.8 )

202

total  
Average number of patients per day

110	36.5	30	110
110	36.5	192.1	110
110	36.5	per day	110

some of the patients are put down here as "new patients"; although may continue to receive treatment into next month (Apr. 20th)

考

203

+

Investigation of chief diseases during May, 1944

Tokyo War Prisoners' Camp

延べ患者数 旧患者数 新患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数 延べ患者数

Camp II

Name of disease	old patients	New patients	Total	days of treatment		recovered	died	light	at camp		at hospital	
				延べ患者数	延べ患者数				延べ患者数	延べ患者数		
Consumption	1	1	2	10	10	1	1					
Influenza	10	55	65	46	155				10	10		
Pneumonia	4	1	5	26	11	1	1	3				
Pleurisy	2	1	3	44	1	1		1	1	1	1	
Acute catarrh of stomach	1	1	2	4	2	11						
Acute intestinal catarrh	3	6	9	73	3	3			6			
Acute bronchitis		1	1	16	1							
wound	3	5	8	26	11	6			2			
Others	6	10	16	27	10	10			6			
Total	30	80	110	934	80	14			25			
Average number of patients per day	30.1			Percentage of patients per day				15.9				

204



Investigation of chief diseases during June, 1944. Tokyo War Prisoners' Camp.

Name of disease	old patient		new patient		Total	days of treatment		recovered	died	slight	
										at camp	at hospital
Consumption											
Influenza		10	10	10	20	110	165	15		5	11
Pneumonia											
Pleurisy		1	1		1	1	30			1	1
Acute catarrh of stomach			4		4		19	2		2	11
Acute intestinal catarrh		6	14	1	20	110	72	14		6	14
Acute bronchitis											
Wound		2	7	4	9	78	4			5	11
Others		6	5	11	11	110	108			3	11
Total		25	40	65	65	494	43			22	11
Average number of patients per day		16.5								87.3	

Percentage of patients per day

Investigation of chief diseases during July, 1944 Tokyo War Prisoners' Camp

906

Names of disease	old patients		new patients		Total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	at camp		at hospital	
	五	三	三	三						五	五	五	五
Consumption													
Influenza	五	五	三	三	三六	一九〇	二						一四
Pneumonia													
Pleurisy													
Acute catarrh of stomach	二		四		六	九一	三						三
Acute intestinal catarrh	六		二七		三三	一五三	一七						一六
Acute bronchitis			一		一	三	一						
Wound	五		四		九	三九	八						一
Others	三		四		五	八八	五						四
Total	二二		七二		九三	五九	五						三八
Average number of patients per day						percentage of patients per day							
						18.0		1.0		95.7			

Investigation of chief diseases during Aug. 1944. Tokyo PQ Camp Ⅳ 軍

停戰期間主要疾病表 (昭和二十年八月)

1944

107

Consumption

Influenza

Pneumonia

Pleurisy

Acute catarrh of stomach

Acute intestinal catarrh

Acute bronchitis

Wound

Others

Total

Average number of patients per day

Names of disease 病名	停戰期間 old patients 新患者		Total 合計	days of treatment 治療日數		recovered 回復	died 死亡	slight 輕症	
	at camp 在營	at hospital 在醫院		at camp 在營	at hospital 在醫院				
肺癆									
感冒	15	3	18	76	14			4	4
肺炎									
胸膜炎	1		1	3				1	1
急性胃炎	3	1	4	36	2			2	2
急性腸炎	6	9	15	103	20			5	5
急性氣管炎		2	2	3	2				
外傷	1	8	9	80	3			6	6
其他	2	9	11	47	7			4	4
合計	38	32	70	376	48			22	22
Average number of patients per day	12.1			percentage of patients per day		65.8			
	日平均患者數			日平均患者數		日平均患者數			

Investigation of chief diseases during Nov. 1944

十月

陸

軍

統計表

Beri-beri

Rheumatism

Acute catarrh of stomach

Acute intestinal catarrh

Diseases of respiratory organs

Nervous diseases

Skin-diseases

Wound...

Total

Average number of patients per day

Names of disease	Number of patients		Total	days of treatment		recovered	died	slight	Treatment location	
	old patient	new patient		days	number				at hospital	at camp
脚氣	1	3	4	57	57				4	4
其他關節病	4	5	9	37	37	5	1	2	1	1
急性胃炎		1	1	2	2	1	1			
急性腸炎	4	2	6	6	6	6				
其他呼吸器病	1	3	4	16	16	3			1	1
神經系病		2	2	2	2	1			1	1
其他皮膚病	1	2	3	16	16	2			1	1
外傷										
計	11	18	29	136	136	18	1	2	8	11
平均日數	3.9		9	人員平均		22.6		11		6
Percentage of patient per day										

826

東京中井橋

LtJ GHQ, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG FILE AG-KI, RF NO.

Investigation of chief diseases during Oct. 1944

陸軍第四師衛生隊疾病調査表 (十日)

Beri-beri

Rheumatism

Acute catarrh of stomach

Acute intestinal catarrh

Wound

Pneumonia

Consumption

Acute Bronchitis

Others

Total

Average number of patients per day

Name of disease	old patient	new patient	Total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	at hospital	at camp
脚氣	2	1	3	39	2				
其他各種痛	1	10	11	49	7			4	1
急性胃炎		4	4	19	14				
急性腸炎		5	5	24	1			4	1
外傷	1		1	9	1				
肺炎									
肺癆									
急性支氣管炎									
其他	2	6	8	65	5			3	1
計	6	26	32	205	20			12	1
平均日患者數	6.6			35.9					
Percentage of patient per day									

626

treatment continued in next month

附表

List of patients (July)

Sender POW Camp V

仙臺俘虜收容所患者名簿

患者名簿表

1945年  
7月

Consumption  
Malaria  
Beriberi  
Influenza  
Bronchitis  
Digestive organs  
Acute catarrh of stomach  
Chronic catarrh of stomach  
Nervous diseases  
Wound  
Skin diseases  
Others (unavoidable)  
Indefinable  
Others  
Total

Names of diseases	Old patient		New patient	Total	Recovered	Died	accident	後遺		days of treatment
	hospital	camp						人院	折内	
肺結核	1	1		2				1	1	31
マラリア			4	4	4					7
脚氣	1	1	2	3	3					21
感冒	1	1	2	22	20			2		80
支氣管炎			4	4	2			2		31
營養器病			4	4	4					37
急性胃腸炎	4	4	2	25	24			1		58
慢性胃腸炎	5	5	3	8	4			4		145
其他神經系病	2	2	2	4	3			1		26
外傷	4	4	4	8	6			2		131
外被病			6	6	5			1		40
其他(不可避)			16	16	7			9		180
病名未定										
其他	1	1	4	5	4			1		9
計										
Number of POW	328	378	191	91	110	10	86	24		800

Average number of patients per day

Percentage of patient per day

現在人員

現在患者

現在患者

人員每平均

25.8

11.5

68.25

6.15

Investigation of chief diseases during Dec. 1944

十一日

月間主要疾患調査表

Name of diseases	old patient	new patient	total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	at hospital	at camp
赤痢	1	1	2	20	0				1
脚気	4	4	8	88	3				1
其他全身病	1	2	3	8	3				
急性気管炎		2	2	10	1				1
胃炎		2	2	9	2				
咽喉炎		3	3	15	3				
神経系病	1	2	3	26	2				1
外被病	1	2	3	10	2				1
外傷									
其他	1	4	5	4	5				
計	11	11	22	255	22				5

Average number of patients per day

平均一日現在患者 8.3  
現在每千人平均患者 14.7

Percentage of patient per day

花  
十一日

scanty

Beri-beri

Rheumatism

Acute bronchitis

Catarrh of stomach

Laryngitis

Nervous diseases

Skin diseases

ound

Others

Total

2-1-8

days of treatment

Tokyo POW's Camp 陸軍

Investigation of chief diseases during Jan. 1945

停療期間主要疾病表 東京勞務收容所第七分所

Disentery  
Beri-beri  
Acute bronchitis  
Intestinal catarrh  
catarrh of stomach  
Nervous diseases  
Laryngitis  
Others  
Total

Name of disease	舊患	新患	Total	治療日數	治療癒	死亡	轉症	於營內	於醫院
赤痢	1	1	2	12	11	1			
脚氣	1	1	2	31	31				
其他全身病									
急性氣管炎	1	1	2	34	34				
腸炎		2	2	18	16	2			
胃炎		1	1	4	4				
神經系病	1	1	2	16	16				
外被病	1	1	2	16	16				
咽喉炎		1	1	20	20				
其他		3	3	36	36				
合計	5	9	14	187	187	9		5	5
平均日現在患者數	6.0	6.0					32.8		

Average number of patients per day

Percentage of patient per day



613

二月  
二十



days of treatment

List of chief diseases during Feb. 1945.

Tokyo POW Camp VII 二四

陸軍

停療月間主要疾患表

東京捕虜收容所  
第六分所

Beri-beri  
Acute  
bronchitis  
Laryngitis  
Pneumonia  
Influenza  
Bruise  
Skin-disease  
Others

Names of disease	old patient	new patient	Total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	at camp	at hospital
病名	舊患者	新患者	計	日数	治愈	死亡	輕症	所因	入院
脚氣	1	1	2	15	2	2			
急性氣管炎	1	1	2	5	1	1			
咽喉炎	1	1	2	13	2	2			
肺炎	1	1	2	26	1	1			
感冒		20	20	124	19	19		1	1
打撲傷		1	1	20				1	1
外被病	1	1	2	16	2	2			1
其他	1	1	2	5	5			1	1
Total	5	25	30	254	27	27		3	3
Average number of patients per day	平均患者		1.0	8.5	平均治愈者		0.9	平均入院者	

Percentage of patient per day

東京捕虜收容所

days of treatment

List of chief diseases during March, 1945

Tokyo POW Camp VII 14

陸軍 (Army)

Names of disease	Days of treatment			recovered	died	slight	at camp	at hospital	
	old patient	new patient	total						
Dysentery	赤痢	7	17	24	11		7	7	
Influenza	感冒	3	3	6	13	6			
Intestinal catarrh	腸炎		4	4	4	4			
Sprain	扭傷	3	2	5	20	4	1	1	
Luxation	捻腕		1	1	10	1	1	1	
Nervous diseases	神經衰弱		1	1	17	1			
Eye diseases	眼病		1	1	3	1			
Wound	外傷	3	3	6	15	3			
Others	其他		1	1	5				
Total	計	6	23	29	69	19	10	10	
Average number of patients per day	平均患者數 5.6			平均日數 19			Percentage of patient per day 30.6		

HLG

List of chief diseases (Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> — Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>)

Sendai POW Camp V

停虜月間主要疾患表

94.10.90.11.6

仙台陸軍捕虜病院

二十  
月  
五

Names of diseases	old patient	new patient	Total	day of treatment	recovered	died	slight	at camp	at hospital
病名	旧患	新患	計	治療日数	治愈	死亡	轉院	後	前
Dysentery	七		七	32	3			九	四
Influenza		一	一	一				一	
Intestinal catarrh		一	一	一				一	
Luxation	一	0	一	13				一	
Lacerated wounds	一		一	13				一	
Skin disease		一	一	13				一	
Total	九	3	12	73	3			九	
Average number of patients per day	5.6	五.六		八員以下平均			30.6	三〇.六	

Percentage of patient per day

Sendai POW Camp V

List of chief diseases (Apr. 14<sup>th</sup> — Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>)

二十日  
九日

停傷月間主要疾患表

日平均患者数  
傷者数

Dysentery

Influenza

Intestinal catarrh

Loxation

Wound

Brain diseases

Total

Average number of patients per day

Name of disease	old patient	new patient	Total	days of treatment	Recovered	died	slight	continued in next month	
病名	旧患者数	新患者数	計	治療日数	治癒	死亡	輕症	後月 at camp	入院 at hospital
赤痢	4	0	4	48	3	0	0	1	0
感冒	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
腸炎	1	1	2	16	1	0	0	1	0
絞腸疝	1	0	1	16	1	0	0	0	0
挫傷裂創	1	1	2	17	1	0	0	1	0
外被病	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0
計	9	2	11	103	8	0	0	3	0
日現在患者数	6.1	6.1		日平均患者数			3.3, 3	3	3

Percentage of patient per month

List of chief diseases (May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1945)

days of treatment

陸

軍

停療日數在表外者

110. 11. 111

treatment continued next month

Dysentery  
Influenza  
Intestinal catarrh  
Catarrh of stomach  
Digestive organs  
Ber-beri  
Nervous diseases  
Skin diseases  
Respiratory organs  
Eye diseases  
Consumption  
Arthritis  
Malaria

Name of disease	old patient	new patient	Total	days of treatment	recovered	died	slight	treatment continued next month	
病名	舊患	新患	計	日數	治癒	死亡	輕症	於野營	於醫院
Dysentery	1	1	2	11	1				
Influenza	1	20	21	86	17				
Intestinal catarrh		16	16	60	1			5	
Catarrh of stomach		13	13	65	8			5	
Digestive organs		14	14	50	7			7	
Ber-beri		12	12	80	5			7	
Nervous diseases		4	4	4	4				
Skin diseases		7	7	26	5			3	
Respiratory organs		2	2	6	1			1	
Eye diseases		1	1	4	1				
Consumption		1	1	14				1	
Arthritis		7	7	20				7	
Malaria		1	1	14				1	
Total	3	97	100	440	60			40	
Average number of patients per day	14.1	1	1	人日數平均	36.5				

Percentage of patient per day

216  
217

26  
4517

陸軍

陸軍

Investigation of chief diseases during April, 1944.

陸軍第四師司令部衛生課調査報告

treatment continued into next month

Malaria  
Consumption  
Beri-beri  
Influenza  
Pneumonia  
Pleurisy  
Bronchitis  
Acute Catarrh of Stomach  
Acute Catarrh of Intestinal  
Lymphitis  
Wound  
Others

Names of disease	old patients	new patient	total	days of medical treatment	recovered	died	slight	treatment continued into next month	
病名	旧患者	新患者	合計	治療日数	回復者	死亡	軽症	後	續
								前	人
Malaria		2	2	7	2			at camp	entered at hospital
Consumption		1	1	10				1	1
Beri-beri		1	1	6	1				
Influenza		19	19	111	9			10	10
Pneumonia		5	5	43	1			4	
Pleurisy		2	2	20				2	
Bronchitis		1	1	3	1				
Acute Catarrh of Stomach		1	1	9				1	1
Acute Catarrh of Intestinal		6	6	36	3			3	
Lymphitis		1	1	9				1	
Wound		9	9	67	6			3	
Others		7	7	44	2			5	

Treatment continued,  
into next month

Sendai POW Camp 仙台

患者名表 List of patients (June)

患者名表 六月

Names of diseases 病名	Old patient 旧患者		New patient 新患者	Total 計	recovered 治癒	died 死亡	accident 事故	後遺 後遺		days of treatment 療日数
	at hospital 病院	at camp 野営						at hospital 病院	at camp 野営	
Influenza 感冒		3 三	16 大	19 九	18 八					117 一七
Malaria マラリア		1 一		1 一	1 一					4 四
Consumption 肺結核		1 一		1 一				1 一		30 三〇
Beri-beri 脚氣		1 一	10 十	11 一	10 十			1 一		89 八九
Nervous diseases 神経系病		7 七		7 七	5 五			2 二		35 三五
Respiratory diseases 呼吸器病		1 一	1 一	2 二	2 二					14 一四
Acute catarrh of stomach 急性胃炎		5 五	14 四	19 九	15 一五			4 四		85 八五
Intestinal catarrh 腸炎		5 五	6 大	11 一	6 大			5 五		100 一〇〇
Digestive organs 消化器病		7 七	8 八	15 一五	25 二五					142 一四二
Eye-sickness 眼病		1 一	1 一	2 二	1 一					5 五
Skin-diseases 外被病		3 三	9 九	12 一二	12 一二					70 七〇
Bruise 打撲傷		6 六	6 大	12 一二	8 八			4 四		120 一二〇
Ear-diseases 耳病		1 一	1 一	2 二	1 一					3 三
Others 其他			4 四	4 四	3 三			1 一		36 三六
Total 計		40 四〇	76 七六	116 一一六	97 九七			19 一九		850 八五〇

Average number of patients per day  
 現在人員 383 三八三  
 平均現在患者 28.3 二八.三  
 Number of POW 現在人員  
 Average number of patients per day 平均現在患者  
 Percentage of patient per day 患者毎十平均 13.8 一三.八

TO STATUS OF  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING

INCL. 16.

DETAILS OF PWS KILLED IN NAVAL BOMBARDMENT.

220

EXHIBIT A



INCL. 17.

RECORD OF DISEASES FROM APR. 1944 to JUL 1945.

66

221

TO STATE OF  
STATE OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PRINTING

Ltr GHO, AFPAC, APO 500 to TAG, AG File 704-5 (D)  
AG-KI, RF No.

Name of Disease.	Old Pat- ients.	New Pat- ients.	Total.	Days of Medical Treatment.	recov- ered.	died.	slight.	at camp	at Hospital.
Malaria.	1	3	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
Preliminary infiltration consumption	1	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
Beri-beri	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	-	19	19	111	9	-	-	10	-
Pneumonia	-	5	5	43	1	-	-	4	-
Pleurisy	-	2	2	20	-	-	-	2	-
Bronchitis	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Acute Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	-
ACUTE intest- inal catarrh-	-	6	6	36	3	-	-	3	-
Tymphitis	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	-
Wound	-	9	9	67	6	-	-	3	-
Others	-	7	7	44	2	-	-	5	-
Total	-	55	55	365	25	-	-	30	-
Average No. of patients per day.	-	36.5	-	-	-	-	-	192.9	-
								percentage of patients per day.	

Some of the patients are put down here as (new patients) although may continue to receive treatment into the next month (Apr. 20th.)

222



14/July.	4 Persons.	Buried to death.	Dutch 3. American 1.
15/July.	1 Person.	Buried to Death.	Dutch 1.
Total.	5Persons.		

( Investigation of POWs Killed by the second Naval Bombardment 9/8/45 )

9, AUG.	17Persons	Gas Poisoned	Dutch 17.
13 AUG.	1 Persons	Gas Poisoned	Dutch 1.
21 AUG.	1 Persons	Gas Poisoned	Dutch 1.
9 AUG.	2 Persons	Burned, Scalded	Dutch 1, American 1
10 AUG.	3 Persons	Burned, Scalded	English 2 New Zealander 1
24 AUG.	1 Persons	Burned, Scalded	American 1
25 AUG.	1 Persons	Burned, Scalded	Dutch 1
10 AUG.	1 Persons	By Shell Splinters.	American 1.
TOTAL.	27 Persons		

disease.	Pat ients.	Pat ients.	Total.	Of treatment.	Reco vered.	Died.	Slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	1	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	10	55	65	461	55	-	-	10	-
Pneumonia	4	1	5	26	1	1	3	-	-
Pleurisy	2	1	3	44	1	-	1	1	-
Acute catarrh of stomach	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	3.6	-	9	73	3	-	-	6	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	1	1	16	1	-	-	-	-
Wound	3	5	8	26	6	-	-	2	-
Others	6	10	16	274	10	-	-	6	-
Total	30	80	110	934	80	1	4	25	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 30.1 )	Percentage of Patients per day.			( 15.1 )				

( INVESTIGATIONS OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING JUNE 1944 )

Name of diseases.	Old Pat ients.	New Pat ients.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered.	died.	slight.	at camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	10	10	20	165	15	-	-	5	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	1	30	-	-	-	1	-
Acute Catarrh Of Stomach	-	4	4	19	2	-	-	2	-
Acute Intestinal catarrh	6	14	20	92	14	-	-	6	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound	2	7	9	78	4	-	-	5	-
Others	6	5	11	110	8	-	-	3	-
Total	25	40	65	494	43	-	-	22	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 16.5 )	Percentages of patients per day			( 87.3 )				

224

Names of Diseases.	Old Pat ients.	New Pat ients.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered.	Died.	Slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	5	31	36	190	21	-	-	-	14
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute catarrh of stomach	2	4	6	91	3	-	-	-	3
Acute intest inal catarrh	6	27	33	153	17	-	-	-	16
Acute Bronchitis	-	1	1	3.	1	-	-	-	-
Wound	5	4	9	34	8	-	-	-	1
Others	3	4	5	88	5	-	-	-	4
Total	22	71	93	559	55	-	-	-	38
Average no. of patients per day	( 18.0 )		Percentage ( Of patients per day )		( 95.7 )				

(INVESTIGATION OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING AUG. 1944)

Names of diseases.	Old Pat ients.	New Pat ients.	Total.	Days of treatment.	Recov ered.	Died.	Slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	15	3	18	76	14	-	-	4	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy	1	-	1	31	-	-	-	1	-
Acute Catarrh of stomach	3	1	4	36	2	-	-	2	-
Acute intest inal catarrh	16	9	25	103	20	-	-	5	-
Acute Bronchitis	2	2	22	3	2	-	-	-	-
Wound	1	8	9	80	3	-	-	6	-
Others	2	9	11	47	7	-	-	4	4
Total	38	32	70	376	148	-	-	22	-
Average no. of patients per day	( 12.1 )		Percentage ( Of patients per day )		( 65.8 )				

225

diseases.	patients	Total.	Days of Treatment.	recov ered	Died.	slight.	at Hospital.	at Camp.
Beri Beri	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	2
Rheumatism	4	10	94	8	-	1	-	5
Acute Catarrh of stomach	2	1	27	2	-	-	-	1
Acute intestinal catarrh	5	2	11	5	-	-	-	2
Skin Diseases	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wounds	6	2	57	6	-	-	-	2
Others	3	4	14	6	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>

Average no, of patients per day ( 7.5 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 40.2 )

( Investigation of chief Diseases during Oct. 1944 )

Name of diseases	old patients	new patients	total	days of treatment.	recov ered	Died.	Sligh t.	at Hospital	at Camp.
Beri Beri	2	1	3	39	2	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism	1	10	11	49	7	-	-	-	4
Acute catarrh of stomach	-	4	4	19	14	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	-	5	5	24	1	-	-	-	4
Wound	1	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2	6	8	65	5	-	-	-	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>

Average no of patients per day ) ( 6.6 ) ( percentage of patients per day ) ( 35.9 )

Names of diseases.	old Pat ients.	new Pat ients.	Total.	Day of treatment.	recov ered.	Died.	slight	At Hospital	At Camp.
Beri-Beri	1	3	4	57	-	-	-	-	4
Rheumatism	4	5	9	37	5	1	2	-	1
Acute Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal catarrh	4	2	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
Disease of respiratory organs	1	3	4	16	3	-	-	-	1
Nervous diseases	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
Skin diseases	1	2	3	16	2	-	-	-	1
Wounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11	18	29 (29)	136	18	1	2	-	8

Average no of patients per day ) ( 3.9 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 22.6 )

(INVESTIGATION OF CHIEF DISEASES DURING DEC. 1944)

Names of Diseases.	Old Pat ients.	new Pat ients.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered	Died.	Slight	at Hospital	at Camp.
Dysentry	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	1
Beri-Beri	4	-	4	88	3	-	-	-	1
Rheumatism	1	2	3	8	3	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	-	2	2	18	1	-	-	-	1
Catarrh of stomach	-	2	2	9	2	-	-	-	-
Taryngitis	-	3	3	15	3	-	-	-	-
Nervous diseases	1	2	3	36	2	-	-	-	-
Skin diseases	1	2	3	47	2	-	-	-	1
Wound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	1	4	5	14	5	1	-	-	-
Total	8	18	26	255	22	-	-	-	5

Average no. of patients per day. ) ( 8.3 ) ( Percentage of patients per day ) ( 14.7 )

Name of Disease.	Old Pat ients	New pat ients	Total	Days of Treatment	recov ered	Died	Slight	at Camp	At Hospital
Dysentery	1	-	1	12	1	-	-	-	-
Beri-Beri	1	-	1	31	-	-	-	1	-
Acute Bronchitis	1	1	2	34	1	-	-	1	-
Intestinal Catarrh	-	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	-
Catarrh of stomach	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Nervous Diseases	1	0	1	16	1	-	-	-	-
	1	1	2	16	1	-	-	1	-
Tarigringitis	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	1	-
Others	-	3	3	36	2	-	-	1	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
Average no. of patients per day	( 6.0 )		Percentage of patients per day		( 32.6 )				

(INVESTIGATION OF DISEASES CHIEF DURING FEB. 1945)

Names of diseases.	old pat ients	new pat ients	Total	Days of treatment	recov ered	Died	slight	at Camp	at Hospital
Beri-Beri	1	1	2	15	2	-	-	-	-
Acute Bronchitis	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Tarigringitis	1	1	2	13	2	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	1	1	26	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	-	20	20	154	19	-	-	1	-
Bruise	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	1	-
Skin disease	1	1	2	16	2	-	-	-	-
Others	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
Average no. of patients per day	( 9.0 )		Percentage of patients per day		( 48.4 )				

278



of diseases	old pat	new pat	Total	Days of Recovery	at Home	at Hospital
Dysentery	7	7	14	80	7	7
Influenza	4	4	8	14	4	4
Intestinal catarrh	4	4	8	14	4	4
Bruin	4	4	8	20	4	4
Typhoid	1	1	2	10	1	1
Nervous diseases	1	1	2	7	1	1
Eye diseases	1	1	2	4	1	1
Wound	4	4	8	14	4	4
Others	1	1	2	4	1	1
Total	28	28	56	160	28	28
Average no. of patients per day			Percentage (of patients per day)			

(LIST OF CHIEF DISEASES APRIL 1st - APRIL 1916.)  
(Central Filadelfia, Penn.)

Name of Disease	Old pat	New pat	Total	Days of Recovery	at Home	at Hospital
Dysentery	7	7	14	80	7	7
Influenza	4	4	8	14	4	4
Intestinal Catarrh	4	4	8	14	4	4
Leucorrhea	1	1	2	10	1	1
Eye diseases	1	1	2	7	1	1
Total	28	28	56	160	28	28
Average no. of patients per day			Percentage (of patients per day)			

(LIST OF CHIEF DISEASES APRIL 14 - APRIL 30th)

(Dundas POW Camp, Camp V)

Name Of Disease.	Old Pat ients.	new Pat ients.	Total.	Days of Treatment.	Recov ered.	Died.	Slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.	
Dysentery	4	-	4	43	3	-	-	1	-	
Influenza	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Intestinal Catarrh	1	1	2	16	1	-	-	1	-	
Toxation	1	-	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	
Wound Skin Diseases	1	1	2	17	1	-	-	1	-	
Diseases	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	
Total	9	2	11	103	8	-	-	3	-	
Average no of patients per day			6.1	Percentage (of patients per month)				33.3		

(LIST OF CHIEF DISEASES MAY 31st. 1945)

Treatment Continued into next month

Name of disease.	old Pat ients.	new pat ients.	Total.	Days of treat ment.	recov ered.	Died.	slight.	at Camp.	at Hospital.	
Dysentery	1	-	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	
Influenza	1	20	21	88	17	-	-	-	-	
Intestinal Catarrh	4	16	16	60	1	-	-	5	-	
Catarrh of stomach digestive organs	4	13	13	65	8	-	-	5	-	
Beri-Beri	4	14	14	50	7	-	-	7	-	
Nervous diseases	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	
Skin Diseases	1	7	7	26	5	-	-	3	-	
Resperatory organs	-	8	8	6	1	-	-	1	-	
Eye Diseases	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Consumption	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	
Arthritis	-	7	7	20	-	-	-	7	-	
Malaria	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	
Total	3	97	100	440	60	-	-	40	-	
Average no. of patients per day			14.1	percentage (of patients per day)				36.5		

Treatment Continued  
into next month.

Names of Diseases.	Old Patients at Hosp.	Patients at Camp.	new Pat ients.	Total.	Recov ered.	Died.	accid.	Hospital .	Camp.	Days of Treatment
Influenza	-	3	16	19	18	-	-	-	-	117
Malaria	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Consumption	-	1	<del>1</del> 1	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
Beri beri	-	1	10	11	10	-	-	-	1	89
Nervous disease	-	7	-	7	5	-	-	-	2	35
Resperatory diseases	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	14
Acutecatarrh of stomach	-	5	14	19	15	-	-	-	4	85
Intestinal Catarrh	-	5	6	11	6	-	-	-	5	100
Digestive organs	-	7	8	15	25	-	-	-	-	142
Eye & Sickness	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Skin diseases	-	3	9	12	12	-	-	-	-	70
Bruise	-	6	6	12	8	-	-	-	4	120
Ear Diseases	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Others	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	1	36
Total	-	40	76	116	97	-	-	-	19	850
No. of POWs. ( 383 )	Average no. of patients per day		Percentage of patients per day ( 73.8 )							

(LIST OF PATIENTS JULY 1945)  
 SENDAI POW CAMP #5

TREATMENT CONTINUED  
 INTO NEXT MONTH.

Names of diseases.	Old Patients at Hosp	Patients at Camp	New Pat ients	Total	Recov ered	Died	Acid	Hospital	Camp	Days of Treatment
Influenza	-	2	2	22	20	-	-	-	2	60
Consumption	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	31
Malaria	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	7
Beri-beri	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	21
Bronchitis	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	31
(Organs) Digestive	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	37
Acute Cat- arrh of stom.-	-	4	21	25	24	-	-	-	1	58
Chronic Cat- arrh of stom.-	-	5	3	8	4	-	-	-	4	145
Nervous Diseases	-	2	2	4	3	-	-	-	1	26
Wound	-	4	4	8	6	-	-	-	2	131
Skin Diseases	-	-	6	6	5	-	-	-	1	40
Others un- avoidable	-	-	16	16	7	-	-	-	9	180
INdefini- able	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1	4	5	4	-	-	-	1	9
Total	-	19	91	110	86	-	-	-	24	800

No. of POW's (378)

Average No.  
of patients  
per day.

Percentage  
of patients  
per day

(73.8 )

REF ID: A7400 AND FOR THE YEAR 1947 (S)

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATUS OF

INCL. 19.

NUMBER OF POW'S CLASSIFIED BY THEIR NATIONALITY AND RANK..

INC # NINETEEN

RT/ras

NUMBER OF POW'S CLASSIFIED BY THEIR NATIONALITY AND RANK

Nationality	ARMY		NAVY		AIR-CORPS		CIVILIAN	TOTAL
	Officer	Sub-off.	Officer	Sub-off	Off.	Sub-Off		
American	1	26 (6)		43 (27)			9	79
English	2	65 (15)		6		3 2	10	86
Dutch	3	43 (14)	1	111 (32)		12 (11)		170
Australian		9 (3)					4	13
Canadian							1	1
New Zealand							5	5
TOTAL	6	143 (38)	1	160 (59)		15 (13)	29	354

( ) shows number of warrant officers

234

NO. 2. 500 ALP DA, DEP OF WAR, OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR IN THIS HEADQUARTERS AREA

.....INCL. 19.....

NUMBER OF PRISONERS OF WAR CLASSIFIED BY THEIR NATIONALITY AND RANK.

.....

235

2446

Item 19

Number of POW's classified by nationality and rank

陸軍

收容俘虜國籍別階級別區分員表

Camp V  
第五分所

nationality  
國籍  
American  
English  
Dutch  
Australian  
Canadian  
New Zealand  
Total

國籍	Army			Navy		Air-corps		Civilian	Total
	將	校	下	將	校	將	校		
區分	officer	under-officer	sub-officer	officer	under-officer	officer	under-officer	非軍人	合計
米	1	1	26 (6)		43 (27)			9	79
英	2	2	65 (15)	6	6	3	3	10	86
蘭	3	3	43 (14)	1	32 (11)	12	11		70
濠			9 (3)					4	13
加								1	1
新								5	5
合計	6	6	143 (38)	7	160 (99)	15	15	29	354

236

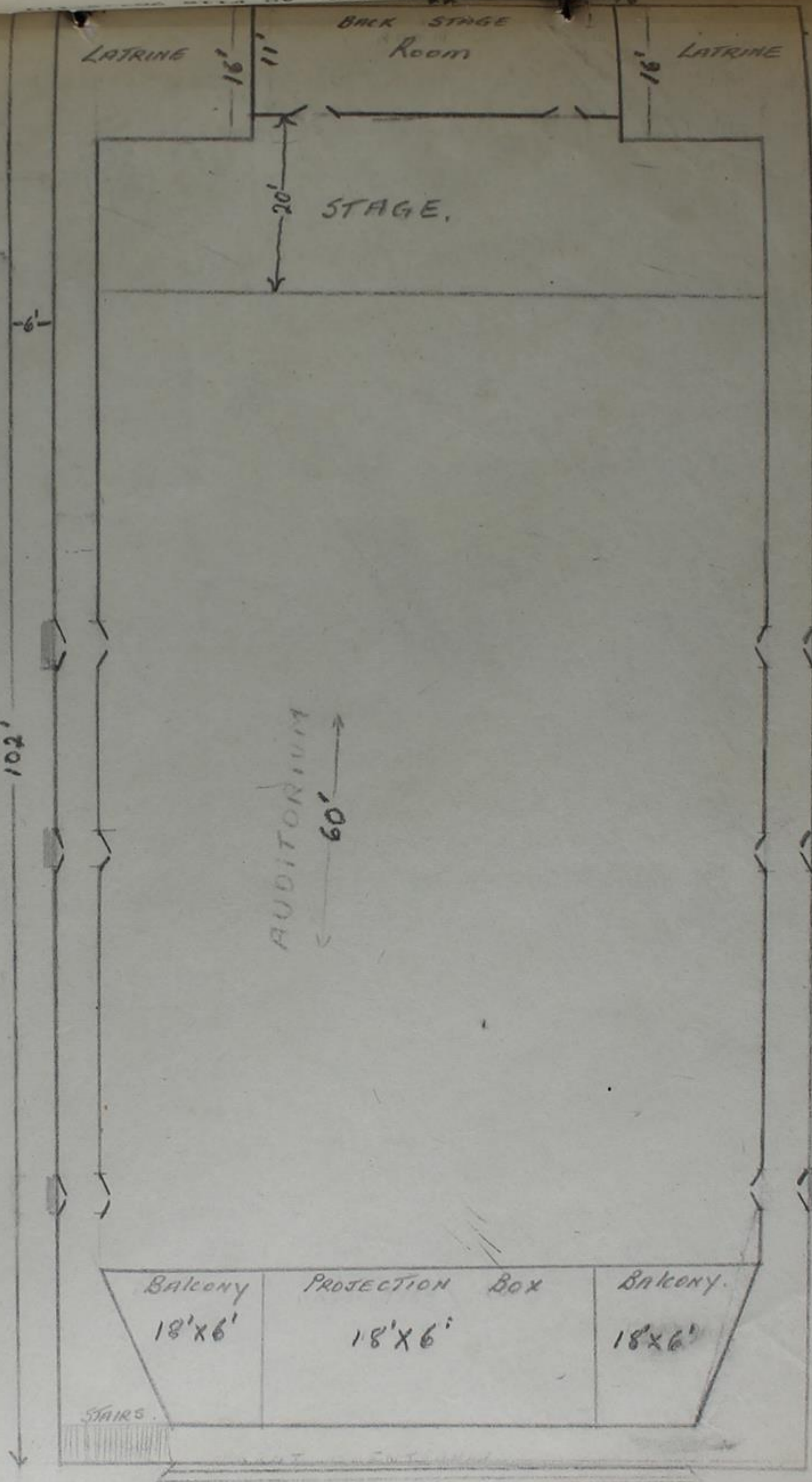
( ) 內 = 下士官

( ) shows number of warrant officers





100 PLANS OF 3RD CAMP SITE (THEATRE AT OHASH)



← 50' HEAD TO THE IRON MINE

LET THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20315 (3)

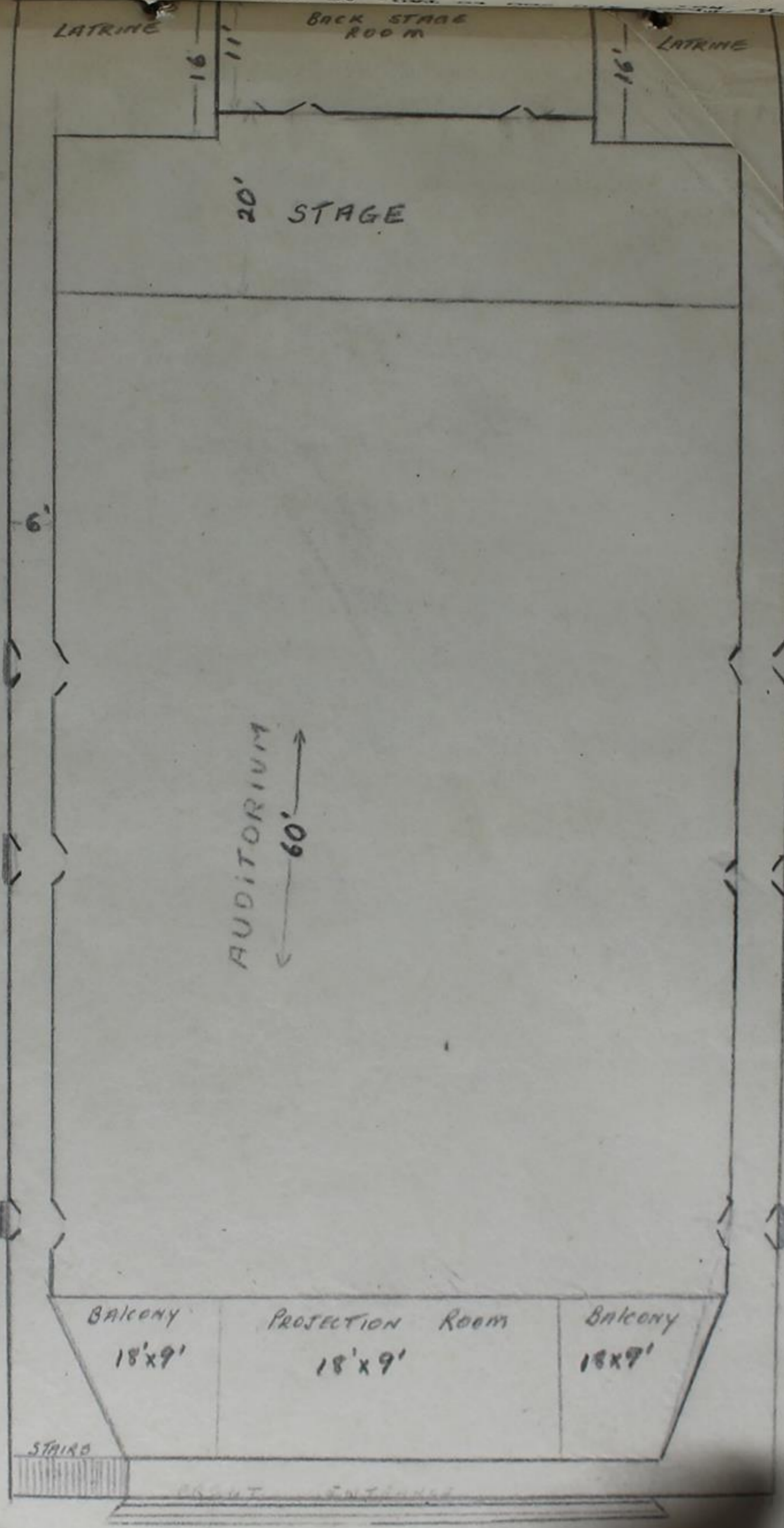
STATEMENT OF VALIDATION OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATE OF

INCL. 20.

PLAN OF THIRD CAMP SITE.

239

100' PLANS OF 3RD CAMP SITE (THEATRE AT OHAASHI)



240

TO STATE OF  
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF  
NO. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

PORTIONS OF DIARY OF JAPANESE GUARDS  
FOUND AT SCHOOL HOUSE

INCL. 32.

PORTIONS OF DIARY OF JAPANESE GUARDS  
FOUND AT SCHOOL HOUSE.

241

Other forms as these. No comments in these.

Daily Journal kept by a POWs Camp

Same guard for all entries		3 August 1945	
Seal of head of camp	?	Watchman	MAEDA Tonight
Working place	Auto Dept. Repairing Plant	Kind of work	Repairing of car
No. of laborers	14 men	Amount of work	
Behavior of PW	No bad conduct		
Dicipline	Good		
PWs Diligence and laziness	Engines for two cars repaired. Completed scheduled work. No lazy person.		
Opinion on the future guard	no opinion		
Remarks	On guard Cpl. 1320 E.M. 0940 - 1545		

242

昭和二十一年 八月 一日


考	備	警戒上 將來ニ對 スル意見	勤惰 ノ概況	軍紀 風紀	俘虜 ノ動向	勞務人員 作業量	作業場 種別務	所長認印 監視員
兵	伍 三、四、六 一、三、四、五	無	予定、作業終了 急情ナレ	良好 作業、休憩共	不穩、行動ナレ	一四名 作業量	車輛修理 自動車修理場	前田昌國藏

昭和二十一年 八月 二日

考	備	警戒上 將來ニ對 スル意見	勤惰 ノ概況	軍紀 風紀	俘虜 ノ動向	勞務人員 作業量	作業場 種別務	所長認印 監視員
兵	伍 九、三五 一、六、一〇	無	予定、作業終了 急情ナレ	良好	不穩、行動ナレ	一四名 作業量	車輛修理 自動車修理場	前田昌國藏

別紙第二 日誌用紙

昭和二十九年 八月

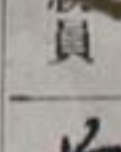
所長認印	作業場	勞務人員	俘虜	軍紀	風紀	俘虜	勤惰	概況	警戒上	將來ニ對スル意見	備考
	車庫 修繕工場	一四名						全員了 急情者 一五			坂田伍長 一五〇 一五〇 一五〇 一五〇 分
監視員	種勞	作業量									

要注意者ナシ

軍紀風紀共良好ナシ

全員了  
急情者  
一五

八月 七日

所長認印	作業場	勞務人員	俘虜	軍紀	風紀	俘虜	勤惰	概況	警戒上	將來ニ對スル意見	備考
	車庫 修繕工場	一四名						全員了 急情者 一五		意見ニ	伍長 一五〇 一五〇 一五〇 分
監視員	種勞	作業量									

要注意者ナシ

良好ナシ

全員了  
急情者  
一五

前田昌藏



244



INCL. 32.

PORTIONS OF DIARY OF JAPANESE GUARDS  
FOUND AT SCHOOL HOUSE.

245

Other reports are in same form as these. No bad comments in these.

Daily Journal kept by a POWs Camp

Same guard for all entries		3 August 1945	
Seal of head of camp	?	Watchman	MAEDA Tonight
Working place	Auto Dept. Repairing Plant	Kind of work	Repairing of car
No. of laborers	14 men	Amount of work	
Behavior of PW	No bad conduct		
Discipline	Good		
PWs Diligence and laziness	Engines for two cars repaired. Completed scheduled work. No lazy person.		
Opinion on the future guard	no opinion		
Remarks	On guard Cpl. 1320 E.M. 0940 - 1545		

216

(D) 7.405 m.cen DA 241 03 008 048 / 0480 041  
APR 19 1954

SUMMARY OF RECORDS IN THIS ENDOUSERS' STATEMENT  
TO STATE OF

INCL. 23.

LIST OF NAMES AND NUMBERS TAKEN FROM GOODS  
BELONGING TO FORMER PALS.

247

John. N. Hanson - 3II7570.  
 P. Koolas Revere.  
 H. Hopman. - I54-42807.  
 F. C. Phillips. Sjt.  
 E. S. Melle.  
 W. A. J. Braakman.  
 A. Sigond Von Banchet.  
 H. J. Van Drie - I4332, 5586.- I929I4.  
 D. or J. V. Meerten.  
 Dr. G. Pyma.  
 Th. Y. Hoevelaak, Bandoing-Bavaria.  
 J. Hakkaart - I5784.  
 Sembu.  
 Tiets - 9872.  
 B. C. Demmon.  
 L. DeMan - Deila - RNLL.  
 W. V. Linden.  
 E. Brul - I3485.  
 Pvt. J. H. Woodard.  
 J. Balkar - II72I.  
 Sjt. Horpmnk. K. M.  
 D. Zulstra. M. L. D. - Sjt. Tj/Mahi-Bavaria-  
 also marked KNUP-8/3/42-(de Eigen Aarisverzot)  
 K. Peyger.  
 N. Heynemann. - 4ii4/D.  
 Versteeg. - 90462-9046L.  
 W. VanHulst. Sjt. - Kon Mar - I2644.  
 P. C. v. Klaarwater. - Marine.  
 Th. de Ruyter. (Ruyter).  
 G. v. Riemolrhop. K. M.  
 Dickson.  
 Comraan. M. L.  
 Vaney. K.  
 D. v. de Tol. - I0367 - Z.  
 v. Lod. - 36749.  
 Denissen. A. - 784 - 33688.  
 Nogtegool. ~~Johnson~~  
 Johnson. Paul. - 850 - U. S.  
 Wroble Fred. - 408-84-87 - USM-CMM. Asiatic Fleet  
 - Inshore Patrol-USN.  
 Feldt. E. R.  
 Hudson. Aubie O. - 7008I07 - I7th. Bomb Sqn.  
 Aliender. T. B. - US.  
 Kempen. A. V. - I6I.  
 Dalen. V. - I060I.  
 Lierop. V. -  
 Groninger. A. R. - 2046I5.  
 Field.  
 Bladeren. J. B.  
 Lawson. T.

-- --

28

Lunberg. H. J.	- USN-served on USS Sacramento -Rigel New York-Phoenix-Candpus-Chaumont.
Larsen.	
Kreyger.	-II4203.
Bestes Febroer	-34079-4II30.
McFarlane.	
DeBos. L. N. Y.	-I74.
DeBruyn. W. A.	-WV. L.
Koevernge. A. H.	-9I767.
Sommerfeld.	-I5074-86I79.
VanDalen.	
Edwright	-443892.
Pearce. KJ.	-32592. - NX306I3.
Couchman. K.	-VX55394.
Sainbury.	-NXI0963.
Knei. C.	-4039956.
Jones. S. G.	-WX97I5.
Minshall. A.	-25565.
Powell. E. G.	-NX65994.
Zandstra.	-976/23 - 97/23.
deWit. C.	-I7403/D - 2/37 - I3595.
Dumas.	-I5054I or I5064I.
Hurst. W. P.	-NX65278.
Hayes. E. B.	-NX29443.
Tunney. K.	-NX3554.
Young. R.	-37267.
Richardson. H.	-5/766I8I8-9299.
Fawcett. R. J.	-NX25729.
Stuart. L. T.	-NX60594.
Daspinall. W.	
Archer. G. S.	-NX35I5I.
Wilson. G. I.	-I6505.
Collins. H. S.	-NX45I26.
Alexander. C. N.	-I572465.
Brown. O.	-VX24976.
Hampton. E.	-TS3405.
Sticpewich	-QX9538.
Tate. D. W.	-NX46503.
Wurfel. N.	-SXII577.
Turner. F. W.	-NXI682I -
Minnes. M. T.	-VX56882.
Hankin. P.	-QXI606.
Fly. R. D.	-3856367.
Karikioz. D.	-NXI0580.
KNypi. R.	
Sasupsig.	-33968.
Soro. H.	-33640580. -C Coy. The Loyal Regt.
Ford.	-38547I8 -C Coy, The Loyal Regt.
Deen. J.	-I9823 -2I966 -I8634.
Keen.	-297953.
Turner. A. S.	-NX32857.
Rieneti. Leo.	-NXI9555.
Longbomon <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-NX59I04.
Baustin. W.	-NX35677.
Tyler. F. R.	-QX9472.
Noakes. C.	

Garrit. K. M.	- 9945.
Brownlee. Bte.	-Nx29898.
Pogren. H. E.	
Webb. G. E.	-VX56669.
Wells. S. J.	-NX3I659.
Williams.	-IOI60385.
Amir Khan.	-I5972 -3/2/40.
Edding. H.	-I46345.
Groom.	-96577 .
Smithwick.	- VX --
Bale. F. T.	- I3630.
Canning. H.	-Royal Corps of Signals.
Latimer. J.	-NX47997.
Ryan. R. T.	-NX26957.
Leeding.	-6I474I6.
Lokhorst.	-23IoF -IOI9I.
Simister. H.	-NX6608.
Chapman. H. J.	-NX26883.
Brown. B. S.	-I578687.
Gordon. L. R.	-Bay City -Michigan.
Steiginga. Ih. V. E.	-
Wessels. L. H.	-94683 -92225.
Esme 'je' jer.	-
DeKoning. A.	-
Crama. Y.	
Jaak. S.	
Knijff. A.	-93252 - 2 - 2I707.
Hoek. V. D.	-9800.
Gatuperissa. F.	-38928. - 43074 - I2I95.
Daalhuizen. E.	-86599.
Horn	''
Ruiten.	''
Den Dulk. J. C.	- <del>7420</del> .
Grevenitz. C. C.	-7490.
Antheunisse.	
Bosdijk. P. J.	
Tuytel. D.	
Gomis -6I90.	
Dijung.	-2I7406.
Chalaire. W. S.	-Great Neck, Long Island. USS. Hancock.
Gommers. J. H. A.	
Dongen. V.	
Volkert.	
Salemink. H.	
Djudink.	
Arends. W.	
Wortel.	
Kruyk. C. J.	-38268 -2074I -42859.
Lierden. M. C.	-23840.
Mey. M. V. D.	
Kempen. A. V.	
Tabst. J. C.	
Lippens.	
Hijkoop. J. J.	-370I6.
Coud. K.	
Klokke.	
Goemaat. W.	

Jevloo.	-	22437	-	99728.
Renken.M.H.	-	Walla,Texas.Uss.	Hancock	-9845.
PattersonGeo.	-	85 Deering Street,	Sth.Carolina.	
Burlage.				
Bosgraaf.J.				
Deniojen.A.				
Renne.	-99595I.			
Rose.				
Stoddard.H.G.				
Dendulk.J.C.				
Teetelaar.	- 14864.			
Van de Berg.J.W.				
Koolhaf.K.G.V.	-83097.			
Maddock.W.R.				
Biring.				
Davidson.				
Jones.				
Sommers.E.				
Tecunser.J.H.				
Nowis.				
Simons.J.H.E.	-I32.			
Larson.T.W.	-Teta Jaal Corp.			
Groenevelt.N.	-76799 - 8598I.			
Blystra.				
Kaeng.	-43657.			
VanKoeveringe.A.	-242507.			
Jansen.J.				
Konihcks.	-37882.			
Bebber.H.V.	-40825.			
Van Loo.J.E.	-Mil Pol?			
Mamuaja.	-37598.			
Kemim.	''			
Van Mens.	''			
Stichen.T.	''			
Lindhout.E.V.				
Luttenberg.A.J.				
Kartodihard.				
Koolhof.J.				
Jonker.A.H.				
Van Hilst.				
Ritman.A.				
Suulekom.	-III95.			
Kroes.	-32322.			
Kluemper .Eddie.				
Perfili.A.	-Ph.D.I9024053-ship Tottori Maru.			
	No.I.Gun Section-bty.F.B.O.	F.A. A.A.-Kansas.		
Sgt. Dipich.	Cpl.Critchfield.	Schisser.		
McLung.	Newsome.	Bain.		
Jones.	Bushman.	Wunnenberg.		
Woodaed.	Bennett.	Smith.		
Woolen.	Triama.			
Arcuri.L.	-865. <del>Remme.O.D.</del>			
Remme.O.D?	-85I -SK 3/c. USN.			
Biek.	-I859.			
Steele.Ray.	-USMC.			

257

Griffing. D. H.	
Fry. R. K.	
Graves. Elmo Sgt. USMC.	
Grady.	
Becker. Fred. Pte.	- 60th. Coast Arty. Corregidor.
Bows. J. W.	
Smit. L.	
Nieuwdorp. J.	
Djudink.	-I35268.
Kruidinier. J.	
Van Giessen.	
Gonnink. G.	-II708 -I42.
Fritz. Joseph L.	-9I7 Monroe St. Baltimore, Maryland.
Roessler. Norbert. R.	-964 Traffic Section.
Chavez.	
Osaka. J.	-Clark Field to Yoshahama.
Carraway. C. B.	-RN 3rd. class. U. S. N.
Henetz.	
Williams. Earl. B.	
Hendricks. J.	-USMC.
Davis	-732.
Wallis. A.	
Johns. L.	-Royal Engineers.
Bolt. M.	-24II4.
Olambrecht. K. M.	-I3806.
McTol. D. T.	20/
Heijkoop Peter. Sgt/Bottelier	Herman Coster Str. Rotterdam. Nederland.
Mutt. G.	-I027.
Salemink. H.	-Kon Mar I364I.
Hardie. G.	-5IWhitson Road, Balgreen, Edinburgh.
Sewell. R.	-I20I Court St. Sioux City. Iowa.
Morlee. A.	-IO Derby Terrace, South Shields.
Letford. T.	-IO Coatfield Lane, Leith. Edinburgh. Scot.
Van Rhun.	
Bower. L. E.	-VX34955-RAE-AIF.
Briggs.	-B Sqn.
DeWit. C.	- 25I69 -2 Bat.
Goemaat. W.	
Kauyt.	-3037I.
Fehr. Vic.	-B683IO.
Matheson.	-VXI2567.
Phillips. L/Cpl.	-620298I. Ist. Middlesex Regt.

--

In addition to the above names quite a number of articles were marked with numbers only and the numbers are set out hereunder.

25446.	4I637 -KVP5I59.
I05220.	77I5.
S. L. S. -6654I86 -US.	A. D. - I4I509.
43382.	9644.
5493 -KVP.	A. W. G. 39.
KLH -USN -874.	23666-84028 -I379 -20I52.
36599 -24I - 4778.	95855.
KVP - 52I6.	928555.
850I0I.	GVR 4I253.

252



A. W. G. 39-33428.  
6592.  
62I8 -4702.  
37I88 - II5529.  
4I253.  
5904.  
I44004 - 250I7.  
288I8.  
F. A. P. 2538- Mere.  
I7952.  
A. L. A. G. I650 -22203.  
54I23.  
72350.  
N3I23.  
42033.  
I69 - 37I59.  
9464.  
37223 - 4I040.  
A. R. I45 - 92685 -2506.  
I273I4. -6I92.  
600I7. 300I7.  
D8I4.  
23I68.  
57244.  
DI98I  
05788.  
3530334.  
I475005.  
2876I68 -  
9863 -I3I94 -28/5/36.  
I3885.  
IOII2.  
7877.  
5463.  
7840  
2I865.  
7560  
20936  
I3578.  
4345.  
78I2275 -I276 -I95595.  
967I.  
I068730.  
IOI97.  
2205I.  
9296.  
77800.  
3037I.  
add.  
Udink. D. J. -24454 -IOII9.

7M. B.  
280  
9-35.  
328I3069.  
I4405 - 2885.  
33925.  
7645.  
2982I32 -29/2/38.  
2978048.  
I0025 -7/7/36.  
4972.  
30308908.  
29938UP.  
SI862 -RA6/34 - 8636.  
RA236678.  
3/LR 3865584.  
I498.  
~~SI84402.~~  
3I84402.  
3720 -4973720.  
H. B. 2067.  
I4922 -I8404.  
95368  
I6260.  
9877-5363-4259.  
68I8  
9847.  
2877569 -PW7/38.  
6336.  
687I  
9463.  
3534690.  
I3264.  
7I96.  
J. W. L. - QXIOIO9.  
I5399.  
4I545.  
6I422I7.  
745I.  
628I.  
3I5I7.  
NL 3856I94.  
95888-I79I40.  
570I79.  
84782 -J. F.  
II708 -I42 -J. G.  
E86I53.

AG-41, 17 No. (D) 704.5 (D)

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PERTAINING TO STATUS OF

INCL. 23A.

The report of Acceptance and Disposition requested of the Articles in Custody which belonged to the 5th sub-station of the POW camp, Sendai, accompanied with the finishment of handing over the Allied POW.

This is a direct translation.

RT/ras

254

To Messers Tokuji Okawa, The Chief of Kamaioki Police Station, Local Police-superintendent.

16th September 1945

The Report of Acceptance and Disposition requested of the Articles in Custody which belonged to the 5th sub-station of the POW camp, Sendai, accompanied with the finishment of handing over the Allied POW.

As I was ordered to attend the 5th sub-station of the POW Camp, Sendai, Kiseki Street in Kamaishi City, about the matter above mentioned, and received the articles in custody of 8 items, food-stuffs, boots, canvas shoes, canteens, water Bottles, Winter-overcoats, working clothes, canvas bag, as written in another piece of paper. I have made three pieces of receipt written in either English and Japanese, one of them was presented to the Member of the legation staff of Switzerland, represent of neutral interests, and the other one to Lieutenant Inagi, the chief of 5th POW sub-station.

Accordingly, I report you with one piece of the receipt and the Articles in custody, which contents mentioned in another piece of paper.

In addition, more than the list of the articles in custody, the contents of acceptance of foodstuffs, clothes and medicine, which were decided to deliver to those suffered from war by the consultation of police station, city office and Kamaishi iron foundry is added.

About this matter, I have presented two pieces of receipt to Lieutenant Inagi, the Chief of 5th POW Substation of Shiogama, and I report you with the Articles of custody.

N. Saito,  
the sub-police inspector  
Service of Kamaishi Police Sta.

255

Received from the former POW 3 up camp No 5 (Kamaishi) for safe custody the articles as undermentioned:

Foodstuffs	6 packages		
Boots	3 packages	(Total 30 pairs)	
Canvas Shoes	2 "	( " 62 pair)	
Canteens	4 "	( " 80 " )	
Water Bottles	2 "	( " 92 " )	
Winter Overcoats	17 "	( " 163 " )	
Working Clothes	4 "	( " 132 " )	
Canvas Bag	1 package		

Besides the articles described in the above list, clothings, medical supplies, perishable foodstuff. o.c. have with the consent of the Swedish Legations delegate, been distributed, on joint consultation between Kamaishi Police, City Officials of the office and the representatives of the Nippon Seiseitetsu, kk. amongst the sufferers of the war disasters.

Kamaishi September 16th 1945

Chief of Kamaishi Police

256

REF ID: A6660, APO 500 TO TAG, AG FILE 704.5 (G)  
AD-11, 11-10

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE OF RECORD IN THIS HEADQUARTERS PRINTING  
TO STATUS OF

Incl. # 25--copy of "aster found  
on door of No. 5 camp OHASHI



257

EXHIBIT A

## Organization

This camp will be known as No. 2 OHASI. The camp will be divided into 3 groups.

- No. 1. Dutch
- No. 2. American
- No. 3. British

Each group will be sub-divided into sections.

### No. 2 Bhasi Camp

Co.-----Capt. F. Grady

Officer Commanding-----#1. Lt. Steiginga

Officer Commanding-----#2. Capt. F. Grady

Officer Commanding-----#3. Capt. Marsden

Camp Warrent Officer F. Parsons

### Camp standing orders

1. Bounds--The east, south and north bounds will be formed by the fence enclosing the camp on these sides. The west side will be formed by the river to points in line with North and south fences. Leaving the camp except in organized parties is strictly forbidden.
2. Smoking--Smoking is permitted anywhere in the camp bounds, from 0630 to 1830. From 1830 to 2200 smoking will be permitted on the west side of camp.
3. Fire--To minimize fire risks, persons smoking will ensure that metal ash trays are available for use.
4. Hygiene--It is absolutely forbidden to urinate any place other than the lavatories provided for this purpose.
5. Discipline--Parties entering or leaving the camp will do so in a military formation. Outside of camp boundaries, officers will be saluted. Orders given by a NCO will be obeyed as if given by an officer. Dress when leaving camp the minimum dress to be worn will be shorts.
6. Inspections--Floors will be cleaned and bed spaces prepared for inspection by 0945 daily.
7. The officers will be regarded as the administration office

258

7. (cont.) This office is out of bounds to all ranks unless on duty.

8. Sick--Persons will be permitted to be sick in quarters if in possession of a slip signed by Lt. Brackstone.

### Camp Duties

22 Aug.

Ord. Off. W/O Waring  
Duty Sect.

Ord. Sgt. Sgt. Bowen  
Mess Sgt. Sgt. Erkens

23 Aug.

Ord. Off. P/O Van Leirop  
Duty Sect. Sgt. Fuller

Ord. Sgt. Sgt. Babbar  
Mess Sgt. Sgt. Crosten

24 Aug.

Ord. Off. Lt. Hemmel  
Duty Sect. Sgt De Yong (D)

Ord. Sgt. Sgt. Phillips  
Mess Sgt. Sgt. Chintis

25 Aug.

Ord. Off. Lt. Striging  
Duty Sect. T/Sgt. Stell

Ord. Sgt. Sgt. Crevenitz  
Mess Sgt. Sgt. Peters

### Daily Routine Orders By Capt. F. Grady

0600-----Reveille  
0610-----Roll Call  
0630-0830-----Breakfast  
0830-----Detail Parade  
1000-----Camp Inspection  
1200-1400-----Lunch  
1700-----Cease Work  
1700-1800-----Supper  
1845-----Roll Call  
? Lights Out

259